



## 2006 Prophecies from God

© Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

<u>Going with the Flow</u>	<u>Jan-03-06</u>
<u>Righteousness &amp; Glory</u>	<u>Jan-06-06</u>
<u>Unregenerate Hearts</u>	<u>Jan-11-06</u>
<u>Mayberry Road</u>	<u>Jan-13-06</u>
<u>Remembrance</u>	<u>Jan-18-06</u>
<u>Ingratiating Grace</u>	<u>Jan-22-06</u>
<u>Trust in Me</u>	<u>Jan-23-06</u>
<u>Pay Tribute to Your King</u>	<u>Jan-25-06</u>
<u>Tremendous Energy</u>	<u>Jan-28-06</u>
<u>Times &amp; Seasons</u>	<u>Jan 30-06</u>
<u>Old Man</u>	<u>Feb-4-06</u>
<u>Prehistoric Roots</u>	<u>Feb-12-06</u>
<u>Temporary Residency</u>	<u>Feb-15-06</u>
<u>Word for France</u>	<u>Feb-19-06</u>
<u>Bright &amp; Shining Stars</u>	<u>Feb-19-06</u>
<u>Unreliability</u>	<u>Feb-23-06</u>
<u>Transpositioning</u>	<u>Feb-26-06</u>
<u>Arrested State of Development</u>	<u>Mar 1 06</u>

<u>Apostolic Fervor</u>	<u>Mar 3 06</u>
<u>A Controversy</u>	<u>Mar 11 06</u>
<u>Hot or Cold ?</u>	<u>Mar 14 06</u>
<u>Breakaway</u>	<u>Mar 19 06</u>
<u>Intoxication</u>	<u>Mar 22 06</u>
<u>Resplendent Glory</u>	<u>Mar 27 06</u>

<u>No Industrial Waste</u>	<u>Apr 04 06</u>
<u>Tried and True</u>	<u>Apr 09 06</u>
<u>Compromises &amp; Kingdom</u>	<u>Apr 17 06</u>
<u>Rustic Humor</u>	<u>Apr 21 06</u>
<u>Serendipitous Changes</u>	<u>Apr 24 06</u>
<u>Transformational Joy</u>	<u>Apr 30 06</u>

<u>Dromedary Invasion</u>	<u>May 1, 06</u>
<u>Triumph in Christ</u>	<u>May 6, 06</u>
<u>Cumin &amp; Rue</u>	<u>May 15, 06</u>
<u>Training &amp; Reigning</u>	<u>May 18, 06</u>
<u>A Raisin in the Son</u>	<u>May 19, 06</u>
<u>Overdone</u>	<u>May 20, 06</u>
<u>Razed from the Dead</u>	<u>May 23, 06</u>
<u>Miraculous Saves</u>	<u>May 27, 06</u>
<u>Everyday People</u>	<u>May 31, 06</u>

<u>Strength &amp; Conditioning</u>	<u>June 7, 06</u>
<u>SIGN OF A WORM &amp; word for Mexican Americans and Native Americans</u>	<u>June 10, 06</u>
<u>Hyperbole</u>	<u>June 15, 06</u>
<u>Knights in Black Armor</u>	<u>June 18, 06</u>

Southern Comfort June 25, 06  
Liberty & Justice for All June 30, 06  
Lone Ranger & Tonto July 7, 06  
Shout from the Rooftops July 15, 06  
Exhilarating Wind July 20, 06

Resurgency Aug 12, 06  
Sign of Water Under the Waste Bin Aug 12, 06  
Stationary Advice Aug 21, 06  
Performance Mentality Aug 23, 06  
Foreboding Influences - Assurance of Impending Glory  
Aug 27, 06

African Dynasties Sept 6, 06  
Adversity Comes to Those Unaware Sept 14, 06  
The Ultimate Perversion Sept 20, 06  
Tumult and Anger Sept 23, 06  
Sudden Destruction Sept 26, 06

National Advertising or Repentence ? Oct 2, 06  
Radiating Glory Oct 4th, 06  
Two Lanes Oct 11th, 06  
Dawn of Adversity Oct 15th, 06  
Fortuitous Bloodshed Oct 18th, 06  
Vision of the Silver Fork Oct 19th, 06  
Divine Sustenance Oct 25th, 06

Perfect Desire Nov 3rd, 06  
March, March! & Word for France Nov 5th, 06

<u>Chronos</u>	<u>Nov 8th, 06</u>
<u>Alternative Therapy</u>	<u>Nov 11th, 06</u>
<u>Christmas Comes Early</u>	<u>Nov 11th, 06</u>
<u>Replacement Therapy</u>	<u>Nov 19th, 06</u>
<u>Precipice</u>	<u>Nov 25th, 06</u>
<u>Granite</u>	<u>Nov 28th, 06</u>
<u>Grace, Grace &amp; More Grace</u>	<u>Nov 30th, 06</u>

<u>Rising Stars</u>	<u>Dec 5th, 06</u>
<u>Transient Glory</u>	<u>Dec 6th, 06</u>
<u>Trying Times</u>	<u>Dec 7th, 06</u>
<u>Proclamations</u>	<u>Dec 8th, 06</u>
<u>Sola Scriptura or Solo Scriptura?</u>	<u>Dec 11th, 06</u>
<u>Resurrection Life is Increasing</u>	<u>Dec 13th, 06</u>
<u>Intensity</u>	<u>Dec 14th, 06</u>
<u>Are You Ready ?</u>	<u>Dec 19th, 06</u>
<u>What Do You See This Night</u>	<u>Dec 25th, 06</u>
<u>Growing Stakes</u>	<u>Dec 30th, 06</u>

### **"Going With the Flow"**

January 3rd, 2006

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org) [tearsofthefather@att.net](mailto:tearsofthefather@att.net)

**" Self sufficiency in My Church MUST come to an end. There are too many just going with the flow of what others do, and not listening to the wind of My Spirit. You MUST in the days ahead depend on ME or**

it could mean your premature death. Listen to My voice, as you would listen to the sound of the wind through the trees. **I am not in the brutal winds, nor the earthquakes or the floods of many waters, but in the still small voice.**

John 3:8 NKJV The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear the sound of it, but cannot tell where it comes from and where it goes. So is everyone who is born of the Spirit."

I am NOT a harsh taskmaster. I am NOT requiring you to strive, but to YIELD to My Spirit so that the voice of My spirit would lead you, that you would go with the flow of MY SPIRIT, not with the flow of what others are doing. You are called to righteousness, peace, and joy in the Spirit. There are so many things I want to show you My bride, but will you listen? Will you stop moving and rushing around so that you can hear. Will you attend to My voice like you would an attentive lover? Will you hesitate to obey Me when I call ? I am looking for those who listen, and those who not only listen, but then OBEY what I tell them to do ! **For it is not the hearer who is counted worthy. It is the doer.**

James 1:22-25 NKJV But be doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving yourselves. 23 For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is

like a man observing his natural face in a mirror; 24 for he observes himself, goes away, and immediately forgets what kind of man he was. 25 But he who looks into the perfect law of liberty and continues in it, and is not a forgetful hearer but a doer of the work, this one will be blessed in what he does.

How do I take away self sufficiency ? By making you very dependent on ME.

How does one become dependent when before was self sufficient ? By being put in a place where he cannot do anything in and of himself. By being reduced to inability, then you will not rely on your own ability.

So you can keep on doing what you want, or you can YIELD to what I want, and humble yourselves, before you are forced to humility. But you said, I would not.

So the winds will blow until all that is shaken will be shaken. And when the earth is renewed again, after it's humbling, then will there be left a people Who knows their God and knows themselves as they really are !

Be found in ME, for I am knocking on the doors, and who will let ME in ?

Who will invite ME in to sup with you, to lie with you ? Will you ALLOW ME in ? Or will you be too busy to even notice that I am there ? I am determined for the sake of My bride and there are SO many still not in the Kingdom of Light. I must overturn the strategies of the enemy that My own will

survive what is coming. BE unafraid My beloveds, for  
I AM WITH YOU.

I AM Your SHIELD and BUCKLER.  
I AM YOUR EVERLASTING FATHER.  
I DO NOT FAINT OR LOSE HEART LIKE MAN  
DOES.

I WILL GIVE YOU THE STRENGTH AND THE  
POWER TO GO THROUGH THE STORMS IF YOU  
WILL JUST TURN TO ME. COMMUNE WITH ME.

I AM THE LOVER OF YOUR SOUL.  
COME TO ME, AND ALLOW ME TO EMBUE YOU  
WITH STRENGTH AND MIGHT ! The spirit of  
MIGHT is coming and you will again be energized  
with MY STRENGTH and POWER to battle as never  
before ! FEAR NOT, for I am with you in this last  
battle. **You will go through hard things so it is  
necessary for you to get your hearts  
Set on pilgrimage, not to this earth, but to the life  
to come.**

**The RIVER OF LIFE will flow, and will you go with the  
flow or be dragging your heels? Will you allow MY  
SPIRIT TO MOVE THROUGH YOU to CRY, TO WAIL,  
TO PROPHECY, TO HEAL, TO RAISE THE DEAD  
AND TO CAST OUT DEMONS ? WILL YOU ALLOW  
ME TO MOVE THROUGH YOU AT MY WILL AND  
NOT YOUR WILL ? THIS is what I need. I need  
vessels emptied of themselves so that I can move**

**through them at will.** LAY DOWN YOUR OWN WILL, and pick up MINE. FOR I ALONE AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE. I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD, AND I WANT TO SHINE THROUGH YOU TO ALL AROUND YOU. I AM COMING QUICKLY, SO COME ASIDE WITH ME. **SHUT OUT THE WAYS OF THE WORLD AND BE FILLED WITH MY GLORY !**

Song 4:16 NKJV Awake, O north wind, And come, O south! Blow upon my garden, That its spices may flow out. Let my beloved come to his garden And eat its pleasant fruits.

Isa 2:2 NKJV Now it shall come to pass in the latter days that the mountain of the LORD's house shall be established on the top of the mountains, And shall be exalted above the hills; And all nations shall flow to it.

Ps 147:18 NKJV He sends out His word and melts them; He causes His wind to blow, and the waters flow .

Amos 9:13-15 NKJV "Behold, the days are coming," says the LORD, "When the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him who sows seed; The mountains shall drip with sweet wine, and all the hills shall flow with it. 14 I will bring back the captives of My people Israel; They shall build the waste cities and inhabit them; They shall plant vineyards and drink wine from them; They shall also



make gardens and eat fruit from them. 15 I will plant them in their land, and no longer shall they be pulled up from the land I have given them," Says the LORD your God.

Job 20:20-29 NKJV Isa 8:6-10 NKJV Jer 14:17  
NKJV Lam 3:49-54 NKJV

Joel 3:18 -21 NKJV God Blesses His People  
And it will come to pass in that day That the mountains shall drip with new wine, The hills shall flow with milk, And all the brooks of Judah shall be flooded with water; A fountain shall flow from the house of the LORD and water the Valley of Acacias.  
19 "Egypt shall be a desolation, and Edom a desolate wilderness, because of violence against the people of Judah, For they have shed innocent blood in their land. 20 But Judah shall abide forever, and Jerusalem from generation to generation. 21 For I will acquit them of the guilt of bloodshed, whom I had not acquitted; For the LORD dwells in Zion."

Micah 4:1 NKJV The LORD's Reign in Zion (cf. Isa 2:2-4)

Now it shall come to pass in the latter days That the mountain of the LORD's house Shall be established on the top of the mountains, And shall be exalted above the hills; And peoples shall flow to it.

**Zech 14:8-10 NKJV** And in that day it shall be That living waters shall flow from Jerusalem, Half of them toward the eastern sea And half of them toward the western sea; In both summer and winter it shall occur. 9 And the LORD shall be King over all the earth. In that day it shall be — "The LORD is one," And His name one. 10 All the land shall be turned into a plain from Geba to Rimmon south of Jerusalem. Jerusalem shall be raised up and inhabited in her place from Benjamin's Gate to the place of the First Gate and the Corner Gate, and from the Tower of Hananel to the king's winepresses.

**John 7:38-39 AMP** He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, From his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water. 39 But He was speaking here of the Spirit, Whom those who believed (trusted, had faith) in Him were afterward to receive. For the [Holy] Spirit had not yet been given, because Jesus was not yet glorified (raised to honor).

**"Righteousness and Glory"**

Jan 6th, 2006

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**Phil 1:9-11 NIV** And this is my prayer: that your love may abound more and more in knowledge and depth of insight, 10 so that you may be able to discern what is best and may be pure and blameless until the day of Christ, 11 filled with the fruit of righteousness that comes through Jesus Christ-to the glory and praise of God.

**Isa 62:2-4 NIV** The nations will see your righteousness ,and all kings your glory ; you will be called by a new name that the mouth of the LORD will bestow. 3 You will be a crown of splendor in the LORD's hand, a royal diadem in the hand of your God. 4 No longer will they call you Deserted, or name your land Desolate. But you will be called Hephzibah, and your land Beulah; For the LORD will take delight in you, and your land will be married.

**The Lord spoke:**

**"I AM your Righteousness and I AM the GLORY, and the lifter of your head ! I AM your exceedingly great REWARD! I AM the MASTER WORSHIPER, and I am calling to My beloveds to come and dance with ME. Come and worship Your KING and SAVIOR ! I am to be the delight of your heart! I AM the LORD OF GLORY! It is MY glory that leads you into paths of righteousness for My name's sake ! It is My glory that comes in a cloud over you or a fire over you as you worship Me and proclaim My praises !**

It is **MY** presence that will change you, and empower you and give you **PEACE**. I am the crystal clear calm water that you can drink in, and receive all you need of. I am the **FOUNTAIN** of **LIVING WATER**. I AM **PEACE**. I AM **LOVE**. I AM all you need in this life and all you will **EVER** need for I AM **LIFE**. I AM the **SOURCE** of all **LIFE**. It is **MY LIFE** you receive in  
My presence.

My **LIFE** brings joy inexpressible and overflowing. **MY LIFE** brings love and kindness, peace and understanding. My **LIFE** brings humility, goodness, righteousness and tenderness of heart! **MY LIFE** brings conviction, restoration, resurrection, healing and deliverance. Come to me, not just for the sake of what you want but because it is **ME** that you need. For I AM and have all you need! **I don't want you to just prophesy, or heal but to BE PROPHECY. TO BE HEALING to the hungry soul. In order to BE , you need ME. You need MY LIFE. MY POWER, MY GLORY. There is only one Source and that is ME !**

There is no other name given under heaven, by which men must be saved. It is **JESUS**. That is why they hate My name. They hate **ME** because they will to do what they want. The flesh always wants what **IT** wants. Satan is the same. He wanted to only do what he wanted. He wanted to make himself God,

and because men want to be their own gods, they also hate ME. So when you hear them blaspheming My name. Do not hate them for it. Do not Look at them as if it is something unusual. That hater of God is not free. You are free. They only have a limited perspective because the god of this world has blinded them.

**KNOW THAT I HAVE MORE POWER. SAY TO YOURSELF, GOD CAN CHANGE THAT. THE BLOOD OF JESUS CAN CHANGE THEM ! PROCLAIM MY GOODNESS, MY LOVE IN THE LAND OF THE DEAD.**

**Many are the walking dead because they refuse My love.** But as you in confidence speak MY TRUTH, as you are LED, it will impart life to the surroundings, to the heavens, to the hearer. Even the ground will be affected by worship and proclaiming of My word ! I said, when I come, will I find FAITH on the earth.

You can see why now, can't you ? There is an escalation of the enemy to try and steal My harvest.

But MY GLORY is increasing as the praises rise to ME. As you increase in numbers, of those praising ME even in the midst of trials and tribulations, there will be more and more glory poured out in you and through you !

**RISE UP, MY BRIDE AND SING A NEW SONG TO YOUR BELOVED ! SING TO ME, DANCE WITH ME,**

**ASK ME AND I WILL GIVE YOU THE NATIONS !**  
**ASK OF ME AND I WILL WALK WITH YOU DAILY.**  
**COME AND LET US REASON TOGETHER AND**  
**COMMUNE TOGETHER. IN QUIETNESS AND REST**  
**YOU WILL BE RESTORED AND I WILL POUR OUT**  
**MY MIGHT ! I WILL MAKE YOU AND YOUR SONS**  
**AND DAUGHTERS A RADICAL GENERATION !!!!!"**

**Ps 97:6-7 NIV The heavens proclaim his righteousness**  
**,and all the peoples see his glory . 7 All who worship**  
**images are put to shame, those who boast in idols —**  
**worship him, all you gods!**

**Isa 58:8 NIV Then your light will break forth like the**  
**dawn, and your healing will quickly appear; then your**  
**righteousness will go before you, and the glory of the**  
**LORD will be your rear guard.**

### **Unregenerate Hearts**

**Jan 11th, 2006**

**Via Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**Col 3:9-11 AMP Do not lie to one another, for you**  
**have stripped off the old (unregenerate ) self with its**  
**evil practices, 10 And have clothed yourselves with**  
**the new [spiritual self], which is [ever in the process**  
**of being] renewed and remolded into [fuller and more**  
**perfect knowledge upon] knowledge after the image**  
**(the likeness) of Him Who created it. [Gen 1:26.]**

11 [In this new creation all distinctions vanish.]  
There is no room for and there can be neither Greek  
nor Jew, circumcised nor uncircumcised, [nor  
difference between nations whether alien] barbarians  
or Scythians [who are the most savage of all], nor  
slave or free man; but Christ is all and in all  
[everything and everywhere, to all men, without  
distinction of person].

The Lord said;

“ Presumably says the Lord I am in charge of My  
church, for it was built on the foundation of the  
Cross of My Son. Will I Who am ALL-MIGHTY, give  
up on those whose hearts have been unchanged? I  
tell you NO, that I am not hard hearted as you are  
oh sons and daughters of men! For the heart that is  
unchangeable and unregenerate, and wicked there is  
woe and no hope. But for the heart of the man or  
woman who is IN CHRIST, there is always  
HOPE. There is always a chance to REPENT. Apart  
from MY GRACE, none of you would be walking with  
Me. Apart from MY GRACE, none of you would have  
eyes to see or ears to hear. It is by grace you are  
saved, and it is by GRACE you are established and it  
is by GRACE you grow in love with ME. You cannot  
change apart from relationship with ME.

**My grace is not limited to only the few, the proud and  
the ones who think they've made it! My GRACE is for**

**all. I died FOR ALL. I ALONE KNOW THE HEARTS OF MEN. NOTHING IS HIDDEN FROM ME. I TELL YOU THERE WILL BE A HIGH PRICE TO PAY FOR THOSE WHO ARE PROUD AND COMPARE THEMSELVES TO OTHERS.** I tell you now as a warning, that you **MUST HUMBLE YOURSELVES** to receive what I am about to give. It is only in going lower, that you will be lifted higher! The one who thinks more of himself than others, the one who mocks those who are not perfect yet, and resists putting on the cloak of humility, will find himself Blown away by the **GRACE** of My right hand.

I am not skeptical of My ability to change **ANYTHING** or **ANYONE** ! Skepticism is not from **ME**. Skepticism is a deception and the fruit of an unbelieving heart ! No matter who has hurt you, no matter who has cause you pain. You will overcome those hurts by Forgiving. **I AM AN EXPERT AT FORGIVING. HAVE I NOT FORGIVEN YOU DAILY?**  
**HAVE I NOT FORGIVEN ALL THAT WAS DONE TO MY SON ON THE CROSS ? WAS NOT FREEDOM THE REASON FOR THE CROSS? HE CAME TO SET THE CAPTIVES FREE.**

**The problem with my church is deeply rooted unbelief. They don't believe I can do certain things. They don't BELIEVE that I WILL do certain things. They don't BELIEVE, some of them, that MY SON IS**



**GOD. SOME are walking in such unbelief that if I did show up, they would not believe it, nor recognize My work.** They did it just a short time ago. Whenever I start a **NEW THING**, there is opposition. People tend to like sameness. **Man does not love diversity or surprises as much as I do!** There is security for man in knowing how his day will go. But I am a God Who **LOVES SURPRISES. I am a GOD WHO LOVES MANKIND. I AM A GOD WHO LOVES MY CHILDREN**, as a good father on earth loves his children, so I **LOVE YOU EVEN MORE. For I AM THE FATHER OF ALL !**

I see the one who hides his sins behind the walls of his house. I see the one who hides From intimacy with **ME**. I see the one who is driven, and striving, and full of shoulds.

I know what led them in that direction and it is **I WHO CAN CHANGE THEM**. It is I Who can give them **PEACE** and **REST**. I know well the fruit of shame. I know well the suffering of this life you lead. I see everything. I feel everything you feel.

My Spirit dwells inside you and I know when you laugh, when you cry, when you are tired and weary, and when you are excited and jubilant. **I KNOW YOU**. But **MY PEOPLE**, many of you do not **KNOW ME !** You think you do, but your hearts have strayed far from **ME**. You think I am intolerant, impatient and as frustrated as you are ! **BUT, I AM NOT** as

you are. My ways are higher than your ways. You know that many times, yourselves you have failed me.

Yet I HAVE LOVED YOU ANYWAY. EVERY DAY there are many who fall away in unbelief because it is in the ranks of the leadership in My church.

Apostate churches are growing but I am the GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE.

In ONE FELL SWOOP, I can change even their hearts to be ashamed of the lies they have believed.

I can do anything. The BLOOD OF MY SON has paid the price for ALL. I am removing all the ELITISM out of MY CHURCH. I am REMOVING all the oligarchy and sibling rivalry out of MY CHURCH. NOTE it is MY CHURCH. I AM IN CHARGE. I WILL HAVE MY WAY with you oh bride of Christ ! I will have a humble people. Watch Me and see if I am not bigger than you imagine ! For I will SHOCK MANY into submission in the days ahead. They will have trouble believing their eyes. The WORLD is in for major changes this year. ARE YOU READY to be changed ? ARE YOU WANTING TO BE CHANGED ? THE RIVER WILL FLOW of MY LOVE, and nothing will stop it !!! Humble yourselves before MY My beloveds, for I am coming to bring about a great change...and to unfold MYSTERIES. I WILL SHAKE YOU FREE FROM YOUR UNBELIEF ! Still many will be adamantly opposed to change, even when they see startling miracles. So do

not be afraid, nor dismayed nor discouraged by their resistance. LOVE IS THE GREATEST !

My LOVE will drive out all fear. My LOVE will heal and deliver from bondages ! My LOVE will destroy the roots of doubt and skepticism and unbelief for all who will receive of ME. MY LOVE is the greatest mystery of all! Stand tall, though the mountains fall, though the earth shakes, though it coughs up fire. Stand tall even when men are angry and hateful towards you, for it is ME in you that they hate the most. PERSECUTION is coming on this wave, and I don't want you in fear.

I have been calling you to the bedroom of INTIMACY with ME, so that you can be filled up with love so much, that NOTHING will cause you to fear.

NOTHING will cause you to move away from My purposes. Nothing will cause you to abandon intimacy with ME. "

Mayberry Road

Jan 13th, 2006

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Over on Mayberry Rd, the Houses look bigger still  
Over on Mayberry Rd, the houses are awfully built.  
The sun never shines on Mayberry road, the bottles

Of wine stay musty and old. If the story were totally  
told,  
The people would whine and the drunks they would  
dine  
On stale beer and pretzels, cheap bread, and cheap  
wine.

The world is satisfied with only a bit  
Of the rays of the Son shining down on it.  
The world is never satisfied by all that it craves  
The world will soon be in terror over the Ancient of  
Days.

For the new wine I am pouring and the  
Prophets will be soaring on wings of The Eagle and the  
song of the Dove.

The heavens are ready and waiting this hour  
When the Mighty One rends the heavens and pours  
out HIS power.

What will you do, oh seed of man when you see the  
Truth ?

Will you lie in the gutter and spit at Him now ?  
Will you anger the Son, in the midst of the fray,  
Or will you bow down your knees to a brand new day ?

There is no room for doubt and wavering  
His presence you must be truly savoring  
To now turn aside from the din and the hum of all  
things

Beautiful on earth and listen to the sound of His  
drum.

No worldly state can compare to the air when it's full  
of His presence  
And teetering on the brink of a new existence !

Don't hide now sons and daughters in the hills and the  
caves

They never will protect you from the road He paves.  
He's coming in power to be the MAN of this hour.  
No pretense will stand when He reveals the sons of  
man.

Come and bow down to the Holy King of Kings  
For on His fingers He bears a ring that stings.

Warnings have been sounded and the waves they do  
roar

The people will not tremble so He comes as they  
snore.

Oil in their lamps they have not kept.  
They've bent down their knees to power and contempt.  
For all things bright and beautiful in this world will  
fade dim

The judgments on earth will make life seem to wear  
thin.

Come along My beloveds, for I am ringing the bells  
For on the wings of angels the plans He tells  
I've come to find faith in the remnant I keep.

Won't you come and find shelter in the Heart that is  
deep ?

The LORD will be awesome and the sons they will  
shine !

But the cost will be awful, and mankind they will  
pine .

Lay down your cares and consider the times.  
For the end comes quickly now, can't you see the signs  
?

Hide in My shadow and sing Me a song.  
I will protect you from the burdening throng.  
My face is uncovering the daughters of men  
My presence is empowering the writings of the pen.

Launch out in the deep, for your heart I will keep !  
I am love and I'm laughter , I'm peace forever-  
after.

I'm holy and righteous and near to the sons of My  
heart.

I'm always looking for the one who blesses that part,  
Of My house that is not kept in the strictest of  
order.

For I am erasing the walls that have kept up a  
border.

I am healing and saving the sons of men,  
I'm releasing and imparting and loosing them from the  
den,

Of iniquities and unbelief, of doubt and skepticism.  
Of sickness and malady, of infirmity and brutal  
criticism.

I'm LIFE and I'm LOVE, I'm eternal forgiveness !  
To the one whose heart moves at the stir of My  
PRESENCE !

---

Mayberry RFD - may represent living in the past/ and  
traditions of men.

Step back to a simpler time when you visit Mount  
Airy. Actor Andy Griffith grew up here, and it's no  
coincidence that a stroll down Main Street in the  
"Friendly City" reminds people of the town of  
Mayberry on the endearing and enduringly popular '60s  
hit TV series. Fans of The Andy Griffith Show can  
visit Floyd's City Barber Shop, the Old Mayberry Jail,  
Snappy Lunch, and even Andy's childhood home. And  
you'll be sure to relish the generous and caring spirit  
that you encounter wherever you go.

**Remembrance**

Jan. 18th, 2006

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

via Priscilla Van Sutphin

## **The Lord said, "remembrance"**

**Mal 3:16 -18 NKJV A Book of Remembrance**

**Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD listened and heard them; So a book of remembrance was written before Him For those who fear the LORD and who meditate on His name. 17 "They shall be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels. And I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him." 18 Then you shall again discern between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him.**

**Malachi 4 NKJV The Great Day of God**

**"For behold, the day is coming, Burning like an oven, And all the proud, yes, all who do wickedly will be stubble. And the day which is coming shall burn them up, "Says the LORD of hosts, "That will leave them neither root nor branch. 2 But to you who fear My name The Sun of Righteousness shall arise With healing in His wings; and you shall go out And grow fat like stall-fed calves. 3 You shall trample the wicked, for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day that I do this," Says the LORD of hosts. 4 "Remember the Law of Moses, My servant, which I commanded him in Horeb for all Israel, with the statutes and judgments. 5 Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD. 6 And**



he will turn The hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers, Lest I come and strike the earth with a curse."

" This is the hour when the Son of God will be glorified in His people. **THIS** is the hour of **TRUMPETS** and **WARNINGS**, a time of great turmoil is coming and you must SOUND the trumpet in the land. For great is that day. Great in trouble, great in violence, great in tribulation. Famine is loosed, and the trumpet sounds again. My people, I am sounding trumpets in heaven, and as the heavenly trumpets blow, so shall I give My prophets power to **BE A TRUMPET** in the earth.

**NEW STRENGTH**, and **NEW VIGOR**, **NEW VISION** and **DIRECTION** will be loosed for that which is to come. The **SPIRIT of MIGHT** will overcome you like a **MIGHTY WAVE** and there will be a new found confidence, and new found **POWER** to **PROCLAIM** with **BOLDNESS** what I give you to say. Do not hold back My words from those around you for they are **DYING**. You are walking among corpses and the dead, yet you do not prophesy and say **AWAKEN !** The time of the Lord is at hand ! **THIS** is the year to **PROCLAIM THE ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD**. [ **Is 61**]

For I AM the MIGHTY ONE OF ISRAEL. MIGHTY ONE, El Rachum is My name. I am fearsome in My might. I am JUST in My judgments, and there is none like ME in all the heavens and the earth or under the earth ! I AM the God of JUSTICE. **Though the mountains may fall, and the stars fall from heaven, yet MY WORD and My promises remain. I AM a GOOD FATHER Who gives good gifts to His children and there is nothing I am not able to reverse that the enemy does to you ! He may take his shots, but he is overcome by PRAISE. He is overcome by WORSHIPPING ME !** He is a thief and has been a thief from the beginning. He has been stealing your joy, but I tell you YOUR JOY WILL BE MADE COMPLETE ! I will restore for I am a God of restoration, and though he may mock and laugh now. In the end, I AM the RESTORER.

I AM coming with HEALING in MY WINGS, and **there will be startling demonstrations of healing and enormous change in the earth. WAR is at hand. War is imminent. Do not put off till tomorrow the time you need with ME NOW.** Come aside My beloveds, come aside with ME, and WORSHIP. WORSHIP and REJOICE. Bring the sacrifice of praise and a spirit of thanksgiving and watch as I do all that I've told you I will do. Do not give in to the taunts of the enemy as trials will grow. Birth pangs get more frequent and escalation ensues. REJOICE, and AGAIN I SAY

REJOICE !!! Abandon yourselves to ME. I am your Exceedingly GREAT REWARD ! For it is the WORSHIP that he so hates. It brings MY PRESENCE and in MY PRESENCE IS FULLNESS OF JOY !! In My presence is everything you need. The FIRE OF MY LOVE is being poured out as you WORSHIP Me and rest and allow Me to touch you. Listen, for I AM speaking, I am sharing, I have not gone anywhere. I AM WITH YOU, at your side.

USE THE SWORD of glorious praise and worship and the mingling of the WORD in praises for all I've done for you, for all I'm about to do. REJOICE beloveds. REJOICE. All is at hand.

### Ingratiating Grace

Jan 22nd, 2006 1:11 PM

Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin- Upstream Ministries

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

"This is an hour of trial and hardship for America [and the nations], but in the midst of attack on you and your resources will I usher in a season of healing and deliverance, such as you've never seen before.

Many will go to the nations carrying My glory and words of grace and comfort. Men will be killing and murdering but I will be reviving and resuscitating, and resurrecting. Men will be stealing from each other, but I will be restoring. Men will be filled with HATE

but I will be loving on you. Lawlessness will abound yet I will bring MY ORDER amidst the fray of chaos. I said the glory of the latter house would be greater than the former."

Hag 2:6-9 AMP For thus says the Lord of hosts: Yet once more, in a little while, I will shake and make tremble the [starry] heavens, the earth, the sea, and the dry land; [Heb 12:26.] 7 And I will shake all nations and the desire\* and the precious things of all nations shall come in, and I will fill this house with splendor, says the Lord of hosts. [Isa 60:5; Matt 2:1-12.] 8 The silver is Mine and the gold is Mine, says the Lord of hosts. 9 The latter glory of this house [with its successor, to which Jesus came] shall be greater than the former, says the Lord of hosts; and in this place will I give peace and prosperity, says the Lord of hosts.

"Re: Hag 2:7 It is with great reluctance that we refrain from capitalizing the word "desire" here, thus making the phrase point directly to the Messiah, as has been the accepted interpretation through many centuries until Modern times. But the verb "shall come" has a plural referent, and, as many commentators agree, refers to the most desired treasures that all nations will bring as gifts to adorn the temple where the Messiah will one day come. Thus the Messianic reference of the prophecy is neither

questioned nor obscured, but the picture presented is like that of the coming of the Magi (Matt 2:1-12) to find the Babe of Bethlehem, the Desire of all of them; and **when they found Him they fell down and worshiped Him, bringing Him their most desirable treasures--gold, frankincense, and myrrh.**"

"Time and substance will change in ensuing days, but My ways never change. **I am the same, yesterday, today and tomorrow.** My will is the same. My desires do not change. My heart has long desired for you to know me better and to know My love for you, that you would not turn away to the left or to the right after other gods, and worldliness. **Explosions occurring in the natural, but what they don't know is I have an explosion of My own planned for the sons of God that will alter the times and the season so that My plan to Harvest the earth will not be thwarted though the enemy comes to steal and destroy, yet will I ADD to My Kingdom many souls.**

**Many martyrs will usher forth GLORY.** STAND and again I say STAND and do not give place to theories and vain philosophies of man. My glory will transfigure you and you WILL be able to discern between man and demon, between demon and angel, between truth and a lie. I WILL give you WISDOM and UNDERSTANDING and KNOWLEDGE that goes way beyond any education and what it can offer.

Help ME by laying down your plans. Spend time in MY presence, and in My WORD. Guard it in your hearts, get it into your hearts that you might hold on to it when it gets taken away from you, and stomped and spit upon by the sons of men, and the wicked ones. I AM WITH YOU. I will not leave you. I AM WITH YOU MY BELOVEDS !

Abba



### Trust in Me

Jan 23rd, 2006 2:02 am

Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**"In the coming days, many will justify their actions, their ideas, wrong as they may be and brother will turn against brother and mother against son or daughter, daughter or son against mother or father. Fear will fill men's hearts. THIS is another reason I want you close to Me, to keep in communion with ME, so that you will keep getting filled up with more and more of My LOVE - more and more of ME. You are to be SALT and LIGHT to the world at such a time as this. If you KNOW My love for you, you will be strong. You will be able to withstand the firey darts, the violence you will see and experience, the lack, the hateful ways men will treat each other.**

Endure till the end My beloveds and you will receive the crown of LIFE. Do not count your life as anything when it comes to holding on to ME. I AM THE WAY, the TRUTH and the LIFE. I AM the LIGHT OF THE WORLD and I live IN YOU ! My light will permeate every part of you till you are filled with My light and LIFE. I will cleanse you completely of any evil and any lies of the enemy.

I love My church and I died for the sake of those who love Me. I died for those who would come to know My love. I died for the homeless men and women who walk your streets. I died for the widow who is alone and fighting to hold on to hope. I died for the fatherless children who are angry and disturbed by the world they see around them. I died for the Jews. I died for the Palestinians. I died for the Chinese, the Russians, for Africans and all the peoples of the earth. I have no prejudice. I created you all in OUR IMAGE. There is no partiality with ME.

I died for your rebellious sons and daughters. I am not forgetful nor am I apathetic to the needs of My people. Yet My people are apathetic towards me and towards others often times. Self is yet on the throne of men's hearts more than ME. You do not surrender. You do not acknowledge that I am the head, that I am your LORD and your MASTER, Your Adonai. I tenderly

woo the one who is lost and feels forgotten. I tenderly speak to My people, yet you speak to one another as if you have no love for one another at times. **You do not cover each other in prayer as much as you talk about one another.**

**Sometimes what you speak are curses on the lives of others because you speak negatively as if the words of your mouth did not matter or do anything to cause pain to others.** I do not want you using your tongue as a sword against your brother and sister. I want you to learn to be silent when I want you to be, and to use SELF CONTROL in your speech. You don't realize how much you are hurting others **when you hate them and speak evil against them.** You are NOT the judge. You are to BLESS and not curse, pray and not gossip. For you will be accountable for every word that comes out of your mouth, so learn to be quick to HEAR and SLOW to SPEAK !

My people PERISH for lack of knowledge and lack of vision because **the shepherds and the teachers, the prophets and the "leaders" have not taken the time to teach what is most vital, not only from the pulpit, but through the way they demonstrate it with their own lives.** You push and you pull. You push away the sheep when they bay at you. You pull at them for finances, but when they are in need, they have to go elsewhere to get help for you do not submit to My WORD. You



take their money and spend it on yourself as if it was yours and not MINE.

Watch now, as the towers made by men come tumbling down. Watch now, as the man made institutions and systems of man are washed away. Watch now as I SHAKE all that can be shaken in the ensuing days.

For I will once again shake the heavens and the earth. I will take care of those who have sown into MY KINGDOM and not just their own. For those who have been apathetic to the hungry and needy around them and around the world, they will know hunger.

For those who have hungered and thirsted for more of My presence and for more of My righteousness, you will be filled. For those who have suffered with ME, you will share in My glory! Many will receive what they do not deserve because their hearts are trying to obey. Their hearts love ME, and they try to do what is right, even though they have been misunderstood, and cast aside so easily as so much flotsam and jetsome by the harlot church.

Come aside, come aside, come aside and RECEIVE MY LOVE. Injustice will be overturned for a time. A short window will open and a flood of My glory will be poured out to reap the earth of it's harvest. Come and BE WITH ME. LET ME BE YOUR EVERYTHING. Let ME be the ONE you trust in. Turn away from trusting in yourself and man. Trust in ME, for I am

the Love you need. I am the peace you need. I AM the Source of LIFE you need. I am Your everything if you will just look to ME and not to your own efforts, your own skills, your own ways. You will not be ABLE to trust in yourself in coming days. You will not be in control without trusting in ME. LEAN ON ME. I am your BELOVED and you are Mine ! LEAN ON ME.

Song 8:5a NKJV Who is this coming up from the wilderness, Leaning upon her beloved? I awakened you under the apple tree. There your mother brought you forth; There she who bore you brought you forth.

#### THE SHULAMITE TO HER BELOVED

6 Set me as a seal upon your heart, As a seal upon your arm; For love is as strong as death, jealousy as cruel as the grave; Its flames are flames of fire, A most vehement flame. 7 Many waters cannot quench love, nor can the floods drown it. If a man would give for love all the wealth of his house, It would be utterly despised.

Indeed men will be greatly jealous of you as I reveal truth and love through you. They will hate you and despise you for being a lover of GOD. Jealousy is cruel, but My love will sustain you. My love will take you higher to be able to see through all that you will need to see through. Trust in Me, and lean NOT on your OWN understanding! Listen for My still small

voice and **do not trust in man for what you need.**  
**Trust in ME. I am Your Husbandman,** and I will care  
for My bride. Hold on to ME, not what you can hold  
in your hand.”

### **Pay Tribute to Your King**

Jan 25th, 2006

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

#### **Psalms 72 NIV**

1 Endow the king with your justice, O God, the royal son with your righteousness. 2 He will judge your people in righteousness, your afflicted ones with justice. 3 The mountains will bring prosperity to the people, the hills the fruit of righteousness. 4 He will defend the afflicted among the people and save the children of the needy; he will crush the oppressor. 5 He will endure as long as the sun, as long as the moon, through all generations. 6 He will be like rain falling on a mown field, like showers watering the earth. 7 In his days the righteous will flourish; prosperity will abound till the moon is no more. 8 He will rule from sea to sea and from the River to the ends of the earth.

9 The desert tribes will bow before him and his enemies will lick the dust. 10 The kings of Tarshish and of distant shores will bring tribute to him; the

kings of Sheba and Seba will present him gifts. 11 All kings will bow down to him and all nations will serve him. 12 For he will deliver the needy who cry out, the afflicted who have no one to help. 13 He will take pity on the weak and the needy and save the needy from death. 14 He will rescue them from oppression and violence, for precious is their blood in his sight.

15 Long may he live! May gold from Sheba be given him. May people ever pray for him and bless him all day long. 16 Let grain abound throughout the land; on the tops of the hills may it sway. Let its fruit flourish like Lebanon; let it thrive like the grass of the field. 17 May his name endure forever; may it continue as long as the sun. All nations will be blessed through him, and they will call him blessed. 18 Praise be to the LORD God, the God of Israel, who alone does marvelous deeds. 19 Praise be to his glorious name forever; may the whole earth be filled with his glory. Amen and Amen.

20 This concludes the prayers of David son of Jesse.

1 Chron 18:5-6 NKJV      Then David put garrisons in Syria of Damascus; and the Syrians became David's servants, and brought tribute . **So the LORD preserved David wherever he went.**

The other night I was watching Joel Osteen talk about David and how sowing seeds of mercy brought

blessing on generation after generation after David died. He spared Jeroboam though he should have been judged. He spared Hezekiah when the enemy had surrounded the city, and an angel of the Lord came and wiped out 180,000 of the enemy, **because of the Lord's love for DAVID it says.** So over 300 years after David died, yet his SEED was blessed. It happened over and over again. So **sowing seeds of mercy leads to BLESSING upon blessing not only in our lives but those of our children and their children, and their children, etc.**

I thought of this after reading the above scriptures and told me to title this "Pay Tribute to Your King."

Then He said:

" The tribute Your King wants is a humble and contrite spirit, not one of arrogance and pride, but one of humility and repentance for sin. **The tribute I WANT is forgiveness, JUST AS I HAVE FORGIVEN YOU !** The tribute I want is for you to listen and do when I tell you to do something. **If you will HONOR ME, then I will honor you.** If you will pay tribute of love and affection for all I have done for you, and sow tenderness and love for others, you will be blessed indeed. For the problem with America is a **deep root of APATHY and COMPLACENCY due to affluence and godless teaching.** I am looking for "a few good men" and women, young women and young men to take on

the establishment and all the iconoclastic fervor that has invaded My church. To take on the witches and warlocks that have invaded My pastures. To take on that spirit of Jezebel that lures men into sexual sin and perversion.

The hour is hastening when I will overturn the tables of the money-changers and destroy all that is not of ME. I still am under the impression that the sheep are MY SHEEP, and that I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD. **So once again I will bring a recapitulation of fulfilled prophecies, that the earth will know that I AM KING, and I AM LORD OF ALL LORDS.** They will see with their eyes mighty and wondrous things.

**They will no longer mock on My holy hill.** Though many will go on in their wickedness, yet I will bring a great HARVEST OF SOULS and shake the heavens and the earth with My power and restore to My beloveds, righteousness.

Will you go for Us? Will you go My beloveds into the thrones of men, and into the streets? **Will you rise up from the dust and ashes of sorrow and rejection at all that is around you and be BOLD for Us?** If you are willing, then I will empower you to go and to do what I say. This too, you must learn, to lean FULLY on ME. To depend FULLY on ME, and **not go your own ways.** This is the work I have been doing in your

hearts to bring you to the place of death to self, and abandonment to ME. I AM your exceedingly great Reward. I AM YOUR INHERITANCE. I AM at your side, and within you, and I will never turn away. When you stand before those I ask you to, I WILL BACK YOU UP ! I will use you if you will put away all despondency and bitterness and be able to flow in MY LOVE AND KINDNESS as you confront kings and men, officers, and governors. But YOU MUST LISTEN TO ME. You must DEPEND on Me for what to speak, what to say, how to say it.

I will give you the wisdom and understanding of the times that you desire, **so long as you do not use it to promote YOU.** If you will use it to promote ME, then I will share my heart with you and not hold back. But I know the motivations of your hearts, My beloveds.

I know the pain and insecurity, the rejection and defensive pride still there, and all the unbelief in My ability to sustain you. THIS I AM REMOVING. I am wanting you to grow CONFIDENT in MY ABILITY, rather than your own !"

Hab 3:19 AMP The Lord God is my Strength, my personal bravery, and my invincible army; He makes my feet like hinds' feet and will make me to walk [not to stand still in terror, but to walk] and make [spiritual] progress upon my high places [of trouble, suffering, or responsibility]!

---

**Tribute: Function: noun**

**Etymology: Middle English tribut, from Latin tributum, from neuter of tributus, past participle of tribuere to allot, bestow, grant, pay, from tribus tribe**

**1 a : a payment by one ruler or nation to another in acknowledgment of submission or as the price of protection; also : the tax levied for such a payment b (1) : an excessive tax, rental, or tariff imposed by a government, sovereign, lord, or landlord (2) : an exorbitant charge levied by a person or group having the power of coercion c : the liability to pay tribute**  
**2 a : something given or contributed voluntarily as due or deserved; especially : a gift or service showing respect, gratitude, or affection <floral tribute> b : something (as material evidence or a formal attestation) that indicates the worth, virtue, or effectiveness of the one in question <the product is a tribute to their ingenuity>**

**OT:4503 minchah (min-khaw'); from an unused root meaning to apportion, i.e. bestow; a donation; euphemistically, tribute; specifically a sacrificial offering (usually bloodless and voluntary): KJV - gift, oblation, (meat) offering, present, sacrifice.**



Est 10:1 KJV **And the king Ahasuerus laid a tribute upon the land, and upon the isles of the sea.**

OT:4522 mac (mas); or mic (mees); from OT:4549; properly, a burden (as causing to faint), i.e. a tax in the form of forced labor: KJV - discomfited, levy, task [-master], tribute (-tary).

Matt 17:24-25 KJV **And when they were come to Capernaum, they that received tribute money came to Peter,** and said, Doth not your master pay tribute?

25 He saith, Yes. And when he was come into the house, Jesus prevented him, saying, What thinkest thou, Simon? **of whom do the kings of the earth take custom or tribute?** of their own children, or of strangers?

NT:1323 didrachmon (did'-rakh-mon); from NT:1364 and NT:1406; a double drachma (didrachm): KJV - tribute. NT:1364 dis (dece); adverb from NT:1417; twice: KJV - again, twice. NT:1417 duo (doo'-o); a primary numeral; "two": KJV - both, twain, two. NT:1406 drachme (drakh-may'); from NT:1405; a drachma or (silver) coin (as handled): KJV - piece (of silver).

Matt 22:17-21 KJV **Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or not? 18 But Jesus perceived their**

wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites? 19 Shew me the tribute money. And they brought unto him a penny. 20 And he saith unto them, Whose is this image and superscription? 21 They say unto him, Caesar's. Then saith he unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and unto God the things that are God's.  
Rom 13:1-8 KJV

### **Tremendous Energy**

Jan 28th, 2006

Thru Priscilla van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

1 Cor 12:1 AMP NOW ABOUT the spiritual gifts (the special endowments of supernatural energy ), brethren, I do not want you to be misinformed.

Col 1:29 AMP For this I labor [unto weariness], striving with all the superhuman energy which He so mightily enkindles and works within me.

**" When I blow on My garden of reknown, there will come a tremendous energy I give to My saints to do great exploits and to breathe the breath of life into others. My spirit is energy and He is the RESOURCE of all the power you need to do the greater things I will call you to do. You have wondered at all that I've put you through, many of you. You must learn to STAND against the tide and flow of the waters of**

adversity, and rebuke the winds and the waves with My WORD which is LIFE to your bones and a light unto your path.

Many are weary and have not spent time in the secret place to get filled up with all I have to give. If you want energy and MY LIFE is that, then you must come to ME, the WELL of LIVING WATER and imbibe in all I AM to get to a place of being full of LIFE and energy to share with others who don't know of My love and kindness, to know the POWER of My Kingdom. When I sent Paul, he told you he did not come with persuasive words of speech, but with POWER and the DEMONSTRATION of the HOLY SPIRIT.

Demonstration REQUIRES power and FAITH. You will only have that to the measure you are INTIMATE with ME - intimately acquainted with the Resurrection power and the FELLOWSHIP OF MY SUFFERINGS. For I told you that when you suffer with Me, THEN you will share in My glory ! But no one wants to bear the CROSS anymore. Everyone wants to turn away and not have to suffer. This is human flesh and weakness of course, but if you come to ME, then I will give you ALL you need to not only get through, but to CONQUER the ENEMY and Death.

I PAID THE PRICE, and I know how hard it is to suffer, yet My western bride is so satiated with the comforts of affluence and convenience that **she is fat with greed, fat with self, fat with what "I WANT"**. She has not learned to die to self, to SURRENDER all to Me. Those who surely WANT more of ME will experience what I experienced in the form of **rejection, and hatred**. If you cannot handle a little rejection by your own, how will you handle people mocking you and spitting on you and hurling insults or hitting you and beating you, without reacting in LIKE KIND? How will you say "I am a Christian" then stoop to the same revengeful type behavior of your former self? Fruitfulness requires SACRIFICE. FRUITFULNESS is a by product of intimacy with ME- My resurrection LIFE that comes out of suffering.

**THE POWER OF RESURRECTION LIFE COMES FROM CARRYING THE CROSS.**

**WILL YOU TAKE UP YOUR CROSS OH WESTERN BRIDE? WILL YOU DIE TO BEING RECOGNIZED ? WILL YOU DIE TO HAVING A NAME FOR YOURSELF? WILL YOU DIE TO BEING IMPORTANT IN THE EYES OF MEN? FOR WHEN YOU ARE ABLE TO DO THAT, THEN YOU WILL NOT STEAL MY GLORY WHEN GLORY IS Poured OUT. THAT is what I am waiting for.**

I have been so patient, while many still groan and complain without any thankfulness for all I am doing. You do not know suffering like My Chinese bride. You do not know suffering like My SUDANESE BRIDE! You do not know suffering like My Indonesian bride. You do not know suffering like My Indian bride. You do not know the LACK that many more have suffered, and the humiliation and hunger of those in Africa. Soon you will. Will you learn your lessons now? Will you come to ME NOW so you can be filled with the GRACE to really be able to walk according to the Spirit Who lives in you?

I am a tender and loving Father, but I am also JUST. I know Mine and they know ME, and NOTHING will snatch them out of My hand. Those who love Me, obey ME. They do not make excuses for sin by twisting scripture to mean what they want it to mean. They depend on ME, because they walk in humility. They know they can do nothing without Me. Come, COME, COME to ME, for I am longing to make you ONE as We are ONE. That will only happen as all SURRENDER to Me and to My will."

---

Gen 1:2 KJV And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

Ex 35:31 And he hath filled him with the spirit of God , in wisdom, in understanding, and in knowledge, and in all manner of workmanship;

Job 33:4 The Spirit of God hath made me, and the breath of the Almighty hath given me life.

---

2 Peter 1:5-7 AMP For this very reason, adding your diligence [to the divine promises], employ every effort in exercising your faith to develop virtue (excellence, resolution, Christian energy ), and in [exercising] virtue [develop] knowledge (intelligence), 6 And in [exercising] knowledge [develop] self-control, and in [exercising] self-control [develop] steadfastness (patience, endurance), and in [exercising] steadfastness [develop] godliness (piety), 7 And in [exercising] godliness [develop] brotherly affection, and in [exercising] brotherly affection [develop] Christian love.

NT:4152 **pneumatikos** (pnyoo-mat-ik-os'); from NT:4151; non-carnal, i.e. (humanly) ethereal (as opposed to gross), or (daemoniacally) a spirit (concretely), or (divinely) supernatural, regenerate, religious: KJV - spiritual. Compare NT:5591.

NT:4151 **pneuma** (pnyoo'-mah); from NT:4154; a current of air, i.e. breath (blast) or a breeze; by analogy or figuratively, **a spirit**, i.e. (human) **the**

**rational soul**, (by implication) vital principle, mental disposition, etc., or (superhuman) **an angel, demon, or (divine) God, Christ's spirit, the Holy Spirit**: KJV - ghost, life, spirit (-ual, -ually), mind. Compare NT:5590.

### **Times and Seasons**

Jan 30th, 2006

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**Dan 2:21 NKJV** And He changes the times and the seasons; He removes kings and raises up kings; He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to those who have understanding.

[ Dan 2:21 21 World events are under his control. He removes kings and sets others on their thrones. He gives wise men their wisdom and scholars their intelligence. TLB ]

**1 Thess 5:1-7 NKJV** The Day of the Lord - But concerning the times and the seasons, brethren, you have no need that I should write to you. 2 For you yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so comes as a thief in the night. 3 For when they say, "Peace and safety!" then sudden destruction comes upon them, as labor pains upon a pregnant woman. And they shall not escape. 4 But you, brethren, are not in darkness, so that this Day should overtake you

as a thief. 5 You are all sons of light and sons of the day. We are not of the night nor of darkness. 6 Therefore let us not sleep, as others do, but let us watch and be sober.

Acts 1:7-8 NKJV And He said to them, "It is not for you to know times or seasons which the Father has put in His own authority. 8 But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be witnesses to Me in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the end of the earth."

" I am from everlasting to everlasting. FOREVER and FOREVER will I be in control of all that goes on in the earth. It is I the Lord Your God Who changes the times and the seasons. It is I Who sits above the earth, and the people are like grasshoppers.

[ Isa 40:22a NIV He sits enthroned above the circle of the earth, and its people are like grasshoppers .]

I AM LIFE. I AM the ETERNAL ONE. I am Your FOREVER GOD, Your Forever LOVER. I am the Source of all you need, so come to ME , my beloveds and let me teach you wisdom. Let me direct your steps into the times and seasons you are in. Let me show you the way of understanding. Many search to and fro and they want to know the times and seasons because they have concern for being in the will of the



Almighty. In this I tell you the truth, that times and seasons are in My hands and I will show you only what you need to know. What will hurt you or corrupt you I will NOT show you. **Keep and GUARD your heart against too much knowledge. For knowledge puffs up. Set your heart on PILGRIMAGE.**

[ Ps 84:5 Blessed are those whose strength is in you, who have set their hearts on pilgrimage . NIV ]

For you know that your life is but a vapor, here today and gone tomorrow. So live each day as if it could be your last and you will do well. Live to make each day count in LOVE. Love is the greatest, so share love with those around you and know that as you do that, great mercy is poured out on all those you love, and on you as you trust in ME, for all you need. Know that this life is PROCESS. Maturity is PROCESS. You are on pilgrimage. This is NOT your home. But you are on the way to eternity, and heaven is your home. So do not hold on to the things of this earth. Do not set your heart on the things of this earth, on the systems of this earth. Do not presume anything beloveds.

Do not presume you will have tomorrow. Say, **IF GOD says**, then I will do this or that. But do not PRESUME that you know the times and seasons of your own life. I may show you the times you are

living in. But take each day as it comes and appreciate it. Appreciate all that I am doing TODAY. Fill Your hearts with thankfulness by PRAISING and expressions of gratitude towards your heavenly Father for all He does TODAY. Humility recognizes that you are not in control. Humility recognizes that a greater One than you is in charge of your life and has say in what you do. When you come to ME, the ALMIGHTY ONE. Do not presume to know what I want you to do.

RECOGNIZE that I am the One who is Master, Who is Adonai. Humble yourself in the sight of the Lord I've said, and I will lift you up. Do not presume to know what I want WITHOUT ASKING - Without WAITING on ME. He who waits on the Lord will RENEW his strength. He will mount up with wings as eagles. He will run and NOT GROW WEARY . He will walk and not faint. Let Your Father be in charge. If MY SON only did what He saw ME doing, then how is it , that you take life in your own hands presuming to know better than I? Do you not know? Do you not understand ? Have you not seen that it is I Who made the heavens and the earth. It is I WHO formed you in the womb? It is I Who cast the stars in the heavens?

Surely if I Your heavenly FATHER, Who created you, and created all that is in the earth, am LORD of your

life. Then that means you bow to **MY WILL, MY WISHES, MY HEART** in what you do. Does it not mean that you acknowledge **ME** as **LORD**? So why then do **YOU** want to be **LORD** of your own life and call all the shots? Why do you listen to man also to determine the times and seasons of your life. Is not your life in **MY HANDS**? Should you not seek **THE ALMIGHTY ONE** to know direction for your life?

The heart that is **INDEPENDENT** of **Me**, will succumb to the **PRIDE OF LIFE**. It is that simple. And pride corrupts and makes a person fall to many other things. Many are sick among you because they choose to be independent of **Me**. Do not think that you are a puppet, yet a lover even submits to the call of her Beloved. She doesn't run the opposite direction but moves towards the object of her affection. Her longing is for him. If you love **ME**, I said, then obey **ME**. This is the true test of **LOVE**. Will you do what I want you to do ? Will you allow **ME** to order your life? Will you **WAIT** on **ME** and not fall to presumption ? **Come to ME when your heart is weary and I WILL GIVE YOU REST."**

**Ps 104:19 NKJV** He appointed the moon for seasons  
; The sun knows its going down.

**Ps 9:9 NKJV** The **LORD** also will be a refuge for  
the oppressed, A refuge in times of trouble.

Ps 31:15 NKJV My times are in Your hand; Deliver me from the hand of my enemies, And from those who persecute me.

Ps 62:8 NKJV Trust in Him at all times , you people; Pour out your heart before Him; God is a refuge for us. Selah

Ezek 12:27-28 NKJV Gal 4:8-11 NKJV

### **"Old Man"**

February 4th, 2006

Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

[tearsofthefather@att.net](mailto:tearsofthefather@att.net)

Early morning and all day, been hearing this old song; and it kept coming up to the point of agitation in my spirit, like I couldn't get it off my mind. Tonight I asked if the Lord wanted to say something about it, cause again it came up. It would seem a song for the prodigals of this hour. So I asked the Lord what He wanted to say.

Here are the lyrics, then the words I heard...

#### Old Man

Old man look at my life, I'm a lot like you were.  
Old man look at my life, I'm a lot like you were.

Old man look at my life, Twenty four and there's so  
much more  
Live alone in a paradise , That makes me think of  
two.

Love lost, such a cost, Give me things that don't get  
lost.  
Like a coin that won't get tossed , Rolling home to  
you.

Old man take a look at my life I'm a lot like you  
I need someone to love me the whole day through  
Ah, one look in my eyes and you can tell that's true.

Lullabies, look in your eyes, Run around the same old  
town.  
Doesn't mean that much to me , To mean that much  
to you.

I've been first and last , Look at how the time goes  
past.  
But I'm all alone at last. Rolling home to you.

Old man take a look at my life I'm a lot like you  
I need someone to love me the whole day through  
Ah, one look in my eyes and you can tell that's true.

Old man look at my life, I'm a lot like you were.  
Old man look at my life, I'm a lot like you were

The Lord began to speak:

“ Many of you are looking at your children, wondering what happened. **You over-evaluate sometimes things you may have done wrong and need to forgive yourself for any mistakes you have made.** Still I AM GREATER STILL than any mistakes you have made. I AM the GREAT I AM. I AM honoring your love for your children, many of whom are grown, and have gone a totally different way than you would have for them.

Some have said even in my church, evaluating statistics, that they are unsalvageable.

Some have said, focus on the younger ones, because it's too late for the older young adults. **Some have gotten youth into programs that are purely performance and or entertainment oriented.** They are jumping through hoops to try to be like those around them, never realizing that I WANT RELATIONSHIP WITH THEM - personal relationship, not just airtime. **NO ONE IS UNSALVAGEABLE because of age.** Age is not a factor for ME. Why would anyone give up just before breakthrough. I tell you **I WILL HAVE a REVIVAL among the youth unrivaled in this nation heretofore!**

There is so much fluff in the teaching of the youth, and simplification that is too much watering down of truth, to be truth anymore. **THE WORD STANDS ON IT'S OWN. MY WORD IS TRUTH. MY SON IS**

**TRUTH. HE IS THE PEARL OF GREAT PRICE THEY  
NEED TO KNOW AND YES, EXPERIENCE ME !!!!**

They have seen so much hype and phoniness, many of them, that they don't even want to enter a church. Where are those who will GO for ME into the streets, into the highways and byways and make a point of reaching out to those who are lost? They aren't going to come to hype and sensationalism. Some will come, but **what will they become if they only see pretense and striving to be like the rest of the world.** They want to see something REAL. They want something that works. Many of them care for the poor and broken. They see that the church has spent it's wealth on themselves and haven't fixed what is broken in people. **THEY NEED THE REALITY of MY SON. WILL YOU DEMONSTRATE TO THEM MY LOVE, MY POWER, MY PATIENCE, MY GRACE ?**

**Stand at heightened awareness My beloveds, when you go into the stores, and markets, and doctor's offices, and drug stores !** I have work for you to do out there in the marketplace. I am not a man that I should lie, nor a son of man that I should change My mind. I am coming like a mighty rushing wind again and I will destroy the wisdom of the wise in their own opinions. I will destroy all the ways of man, the towers of Babel in your midst. I will invade coffee shops, and college campuses and I will take hold of a

generation that others have X'd out and bring them to their knees.

**I will not only do it for them, but for all in your generation!** RISE UP IN THE POWER OF MY MIGHT! TAKE HOLD OF YOUR SHIELD OF FAITH! RISE UP AND DEMONSTRATE THE TRUTH OF MY WORD, AND I WILL FOLLOW IT WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS, **AND I WILL TAKE THE OLD MAN IN A PERSON AND MAKE THEM INTO A NEW MAN OR WOMAN, BOY OR GIRL.**

IT WON'T MATTER WHAT HAPPENED IN THE PAST. I WILL SET THEM ON A NEW PATH, THE PATH OF LIFE IN THE SPIRIT! They will know ME! THEY WILL KNOW ME and WALK WITH ME! They will leap forward in faith and demonstration of My love and gifting and they will be a force to contend with ! **DO NOT GIVE UP on your families! ARISE and take hold of the horns of the altar and plead your case.**

It is time for Me to arise in hearts that have blockages, and brokenness, and I will heal and deliver them!

2 Cor 5:17-21 NIV Therefore, if anyone is in Christ, he is a new creation ; the old has gone, the new has come! 18 All this is from God, who reconciled us to himself through Christ and gave us the ministry of reconciliation: 19 that God was reconciling the



world to himself in Christ, not counting men's sins against them. And he has committed to us the message of reconciliation. 20 We are therefore Christ's ambassadors, as though God were making his appeal through us. We implore you on Christ's behalf: Be reconciled to God. 21 God made him who had no sin to be sin for us, so that in him we might become the righteousness of God.

### **Prehistoric Roots**

Feb 12th, 2006 12:22 am  
Through Priscilla Van Sutphin  
[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

I heard the Lord say " prehistoric roots" and wondered & looked up ancient and roots in the Word...

Isa 51:9-10 NKJV Awake, awake, put on strength, O arm of the LORD! Awake as in the ancient days, in the generations of old. Are You not the arm that cut Rahab apart, and wounded the serpent? 10 Are You not the One who dried up the sea, the waters of the great deep; That made the depths of the sea a road for the redeemed to cross over?

Dan 7:22-23 NKJV ...until the Ancient of Days came, and a judgment was made in favor of the saints of the Most High, and the time came for the saints to possess the kingdom. 23 "Thus he said: 'The fourth

beast shall be A fourth kingdom on earth, which shall be different from all other kingdoms, and shall devour the whole earth, trample it and break it in pieces.

Isa 11:1 NKJV (Isa 9:1-7) There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots .

OT:8328 sheresh (sheh'-resh); from OT:8327; a root (literally or figuratively):

KJV - bottom, deep, heel, root. OT:8327 sharash (Shaw-rash'); a primitive root; to root, I.e. Strike into the soil, or (by implication) to pluck from it: KJV - (take, cause to take) root (out).

Col 2:7 AMP Have the roots [of your being] firmly and deeply planted [in Him, fixed and founded in Him], being continually built up in Him, becoming increasingly more confirmed and established in the faith, just as you were taught, and abounding and overflowing in it with thanksgiving.

**" I am uprooting some things that have their foundations in prehistoric roots of rebellion, doubt and deceit. I AM rooting up and stirring up ancient foes for I will make an end to the wickedness that sets the teeth on edge. The roots of this battle of end times go back to what happened even before anything was written down. Thus there is nothing new under**

the sun! The enemy does not change his tactics, only the vessels he carries them out through.

All that is hidden will be revealed. Thus you must make your home MY HOME. You must center your life in JESUS. You must make a way in the desert to come to ME, the Ancient of Days, and allow me to uproot anything in your heart that is aligned with the ancient foe! All ideas that are not MY ideas. All opinions that are NOT My opinion! **All sin and wrong thinking needs to be brought into submission to your spirit man.**

**You cannot function consistently in My KINGDOM if you walk in the worldliness of the thinking of man, and the vain philosophies of man.** I AM the GREAT I AM. I AM the ANCIENT OF DAYS. I was long before man existed! Your foundation for the future MUST BE in ME Who was long before mans' records began. If you want to see clearly, you must SUBMIT to MY WILL in your life and not walk according to YOUR OWN WILL. This root of WILLFULNESS outside MY WILL, is rooted in prehistoric times - **Times of the fall of angels that once served ME.** I am the Ancient of Days, and there is nothing I don't know. I am omniscient. Man is NOT. I AM all seeing. Man is NOT. You don't know what lies ahead, but I DO. You don't know everything, but I DO. You don't know what will happen tomorrow, but I DO !

**I will remove every foundation that is not centered in GODLY prehistoric roots! I AM the foundation which every man must build on. JESUS is the prehistoric ROOT that you must be found in. Many think they know ME but they are deceived. Why do you judge oh man, what is already judged and condemned? Have you not seen? Have you not heard? It is I Who sits in the heavens and laughs! It is I WHO CREATED THE HEAVENS and the earth! Will you continue to look to yourself? Or will you LEARN to lean on ME and My wisdom, MY power, MY understanding, MY knowledge? Will you stop giving in to prehistoric ways, prehistoric roots of rebellion and thought? Will you TURN to ME for what you need to know? Will you stop thinking you know better than I do? Have you no humility? Have you no shame in thinking you are better than another?**

**You are NOTHING without ME. YOU CAN DO NOTHING WITHOUT ME !**

**It is only BY ME that you are saved! It is only BY ME, that you have anything of intelligence, wisdom, ability or talent! NOTHING, NOTHING, NOTHING can be done apart from ME that will last. I am the Author of inventions. Yes some things come by the ancient foe, but his world will not endure. MY KINGDOM ENDURES FOREVER, LIKE MY LOVE. What is not built on the ROCK, will not stand forever.**

Some things will endure for a time, but will NOT endure forever as MY KINGDOM WILL.

Root yourselves FIRMLY in the ROCK THAT IS HIGHER. Root yourselves in the ANCIENT OF DAYS. ROOT yourselves in LOVE - MY LOVE. **Be confident in My ability to defend you, to be your ROCK OF DEFENSE.** For I am not a man that I should lie, nor a son of man that I should change My mind. **Do not believe the lies of false prophets who think their great words will turn around the events written in the WORD.** BEHOLD the whirlwind will carry away anyone not rooted and grounded in ME. For **I AM TRUTH.**

You must LOVE THE TRUTH and the truth you understand will set you FREE to be all I've made you to be. Your CONFIDENCE must be in ME, and not in your own self, or abilities or the abilities of others."

Rom 9:33 NKJV As it is written: "Behold, I lay in Zion a stumbling stone and rock of offense, and whoever believes on Him will not be put to shame."

Matt 7:22-29 AMP Many will say to Me on that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name and driven out demons in Your name and done many mighty works in Your name? 23 And then I will say to them openly (publicly), I never knew you; depart from Me, you who act wickedly [disregarding My commands]. [Ps 6:8.]

24 So everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts upon them [obeying them] will be like a sensible (prudent, practical, wise) man who built his house upon the rock. 25 And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had been founded on the rock. 26 And everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not do them will be like a stupid (foolish) man who built his house upon the sand. 27 And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell-- and great and complete was the fall of it. 28 When Jesus had finished these sayings [the Sermon on the Mount], the crowds were astonished and overwhelmed with bewildered wonder at His teaching, 29 For He was teaching as one Who had [and was] authority, and not as [did] the scribes.

1 Cor 10:4-5 AMP And they all drank the same spiritual (supernaturally given) drink. For they drank from a spiritual Rock which followed them [produced by the sole power of God Himself without natural instrumentality], and the Rock was Christ. [Ex 17:6; Num 20:11.] 5 Nevertheless, God was not pleased with the great majority of them, for they were overthrown and strewn down along [the ground] in the wilderness. [Num 14:29,30.]

1 Peter 2:7-10 NKJV Therefore, to you who believe, He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected Has become the chief cornerstone," 8 and "A stone of stumbling And a rock of offense." They stumble, being disobedient to the word, to which they also were appointed. 9 But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, His own special people, that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light; 10 who once were not a people but are now the people of God, who had not obtained mercy but now have obtained mercy.

Luke 8:13-14 NKJV But the ones on the rock are those who, when they hear, receive the word with joy; and these have no root, who believe for a while and in time of temptation fall away.

**Temporary Residency**

Feb 15th, 2006

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

1 Peter 2:11-12 NKJV Living Before the World Beloved, I beg you as sojourners and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts which war against the soul, 12 having your conduct honorable among the Gentiles, that when they speak against you as evildoers, they

may, by your good works which they observe, glorify  
God in the day of visitation.

**1 Peter 2:13-17 NKJV Submission to Government  
(cf. Rom 13:1-5)**

Therefore submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake, whether to the king as supreme, 14 or to governors, as to those who are sent by him for the punishment of evildoers and for the praise of those who do good. 15 For this is the will of God, that by doing good you may put to silence the ignorance of foolish men — 16 as free, yet not using liberty as a cloak for vice, but as bondservants of God. 17 Honor all people. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honor the king.

**1 Peter 2:11-12 AMP Beloved, I implore you as aliens and strangers and exiles [in this world] to abstain from the sensual urges (the evil desires, the passions of the flesh, your lower nature) that wage war against the soul. 12 Conduct yourselves properly (honorably, righteously) among the Gentiles, so that, although they may slander you as evildoers, [yet] they may by witnessing your good deeds [come to] glorify God in the day of inspection [when God shall look upon you wanderers as a pastor or shepherd looks over his flock].**

**“Do you not know that you are strangers here ? Do you not know that this is not your permanent**



residence? **You are just passing through from this world to the next.** So anything from this world is only temporary. Here today and gone tomorrow. You must learn to live as sojourners, and not as if this world is not passing away! Nothing you have, do you have without **MY** providing it. Anything you lose or that gets stolen can be replaced. Not all you have is necessary. All can be changed in a moment. Remember those who are captive as if captive with them. **Remember those who are persecuted as if persecuted with them! As if the stripes they bear are also yours!**

You are the family of God, not just of your own lineage, but of the lineage of **GOD**. All men are your brothers and sisters. All are made in the image and likeness of God.

I made you. I formed you in the womb. Every hair on your head is counted. I know you inside and out. I know your thoughts and the intents of your hearts. There is nothing hidden from **ME**. **Do NOT trust in man, but trust in ME alone** for I **AM** Your **FATHER**. I am the **EVERLASTING ONE**. I am the Ancient of Days. I was, I am, and I forever will be Your Father. Do not hold on to the things of this world. I told you that **unless you forsake all things cannot be My disciple!**

Luke 14:33 NKJV So likewise, whoever of you does not forsake all that he has cannot be My disciple.  
Forsake: NT:657 apotassomai (AP-to-as'-som-ah-ee); middle voice from NT:575 and NT:5021; literally, to say adieu (by departing or dismissing); figuratively, to renounce:

KJV - bid farewell, forsake, take leave, send away.

**I am your exceedingly great reward, and I will never leave you nor forsake you!** I am with you till the end of all time. FEAR NOT little flock, for I am with you. Even when it seems I am far, **I am there inside of you and I feel all that you feel.** I will see you through anything. **I am making you My strong horse in battle ! I am arraying My own with gold of Ophir and decking you with garlands.** I am readying My bride to take her place and to receive all that I want to pour into her. You only have to come to receive. But you must make the decision to come to Me - To be willing to come.

**I AM the Desire of ALL NATIONS and I will increase the glory of My house.** YOU are that temple! Come and ask to come into My heart. For I am longing to make My heart one with yours!

All things, All Nations will be shaken. All that can be shaken will be shaken. The glory of the latter temple will exceed that of the first. I will fill you with My GLORY. I will have a glorious bride. **Persevere My**

beloveds ! Forbear with one another for I will change the FACE of My church. Soon you will marvel at the way I will work in your midst! The face of My church is the heart attitudes of the people. I will shake the kingdoms of men and demons! I will execute My justice in the days ahead. I am not a man that I should lie. It is all written. I will perform My Word. Hold on for the ride is getting bumpy and the ride is getting faster. Buckle your seat belts for you will see great and marvelous things. I am raining down glory and I will not stop till My church is transformed!"

Hag 2:6-9 NKJV "For thus says the LORD of hosts: 'Once more (it is a little while) I will shake heaven and earth, the sea and dry land; 7 and I will shake all nations, and they shall come to the Desire of All Nations, and I will fill this temple with glory,' says the LORD of hosts. 8'The silver is Mine, and the gold is Mine,' says the LORD of hosts. 9'The glory of this latter temple shall be greater than the former,' says the LORD of hosts. 'And in this place I will give peace,' says the LORD of hosts."

2 Cor 4:18 NIV So we fix our eyes not on what is seen, but on what is unseen. For what is seen is temporary , but what is unseen is eternal.

1 Peter 1:17 AMP And if you call upon Him as [your] Father Who judges each one impartially according to what he does, [then] you should conduct yourselves with true reverence throughout the time of your temporary residence [on the earth, whether long or short].

### **Bright and Shining Stars**

Feb 19th, 2006

As spoken to: Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Dan 12:3-4 AMP And the **teachers and those who are wise shall shine like the brightness of the firmament**, and those who turn many to righteousness (to uprightness and right standing with God) [shall give forth light] **like the stars** forever and ever. [Matt 13:43.] 4 But you, O Daniel, shut up the words and seal the Book until the time of the end. [Then] **many shall run to and fro and search anxiously [through the Book], and knowledge [of God's purposes as revealed by His prophets] shall be increased and become great.**  
[Amos 8:12.]

"I am calling to those who are called by MY name, for I am pouring out My light, I am pouring out My grace and My wisdom that you will shine like the stars of the heavens in this hour. **There will be no mistaking WHOSE you are!** I am pouring out glory, My seven

fold spirit so that you will be filled with more of the fullness of Me. For I am your exceedingly great REWARD! **The royal priesthood of believers will have GOD as their inheritance.** So I tell you now, to lay down your heart for the things of this world, though many will have all they need, your heart is to be set on things ABOVE - NOT on the things of this earth. For you are just a temporary resident here.

Eph 3:19 AMP [That you may really come] to know [practically, through experience for yourselves] the love of Christ, which far surpasses mere knowledge [without experience]; that you may be filled [through all your being] unto all the fullness of God [may have the richest measure of the divine Presence, and become a body wholly filled and flooded with God Himself]!

“ I am the Father of Lights and I will fill you and fill you, and fill you till you shine forth to all men. I am not slack concerning My promises. I AM FAITHFUL and TRUE ! I AM burning with desire for My bride, and there is NOTHING that can stop ME from bringing to her, all that she needs in this hour. Do not worry at all about your life, for My grace is sufficient for you! **Anything the enemy takes away, ANYTHING, can be restored to you, if you just ask. Ask and you shall receive.** He is a thief and a destroyer, but I am the RESURRECTION AND THE

LIFE and I AM ABLE TO RESTORE ALL THINGS. I AM the CREATOR after all, so nothing is too difficult for Me !

As you are empowered by ME and delivered, and healed, and are able to do the marvelous things of the Kingdom, the devil will arise trying to mimic My power with grandiosity and avarice and greed ! He will seek to make an end to all who worship ME. His strategies never change, but I have saved a few surprises Myself to deter all the lies that will come against you. There will be much violence as lawlessness is escalating. But there will be great victories as the wave of MY LOVE, LIGHT and POWER overtakes the earth.

I am networking ministries together so that you may conspire together in strategies I GIVE YOU for the coming days. You will work in concert with others doing similar things and as you come together, it will bring down glory such as you have never seen through the unity of My Spirit in you all. Do not be dismayed as you see the events of this hour. Do not let grief and sorrow overtake you! REJOICE, and again I say REJOICE for Your REDEEMER draws nigh! Come into My arms and receive of ME, for I am HUMBLE and lowly of heart, and I love you as no other loves you! I AM your inheritance!"

**Ezek 44:15-19,23,28 NIV** "'But the priests, who are Levites and descendants of Zadok and who faithfully carried out the duties of my sanctuary when the Israelites went astray from me, are to come near to minister before me; they are to stand before me to offer sacrifices of fat and blood, declares the Sovereign LORD. 16 They alone are to enter my sanctuary; they alone are to come near my table to minister before me and perform my service. 17 "'When they enter the gates of the inner court, they are to wear linen clothes; they must not wear any woolen garment while ministering at the gates of the inner court or inside the temple.

18 They are to wear linen turbans on their heads and linen undergarments around their waists. They must not wear anything that makes them perspire. 19 When they go out into the outer court where the people are, they are to take off the clothes they have been ministering in and are to leave them in the sacred rooms, and put on other clothes, so that they do not consecrate the people by means of their garments. 23 They are to teach my people the difference between the holy and the common and show them how to distinguish between the unclean and the clean. 28 "'I am to be the only inheritance the priests have. You are to give them no possession in Israel; I will be their possession.

## **Word for France**

**Feb 19th, 2006**

**Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**As I was sitting playing one cell on the computer and praying in tongues, I suddenly started hearing the Marseillaise in my mind. I only remember a small part but the tune was clear. So I looked it up and was surprised by the words in English. I realized God must have something to say and quieted myself to hear...**

**"My children of France. Destiny is upon you. Once again in your borders are tyrants and those who would slit your throats. Will you turn to the One Who loves you ? Will you bravely CONFRONT these who need to know ME ? Will you go OUT into the neighborhoods and streets and proclaim the TRUTH of MY LOVE for them, and turn their weapons of warfare into naught ? Will you also fight on your knees for the life of your nation ? Will you WORSHIP with abandonment, that I may rain down glory in the midst of the turmoil and tension. I know that people are at attention right now.**

**There is rumbling in the halls of France ! There is a beating of drums as well...war drums. Will you war on your knees that lives may be saved before they go home to meet their Maker ? Will you consider how**



many within your borders are in GREAT NEED of LOVE and affection that ONLY I can bring to them ? You are not called to be quiet placaters, but you are called to be PROPHETS ! If you will worship Me with all your heart, and war in the dance, I will reign down glory ! [ purposely misspelled]

I lift up and I put down. It is I Who sit in the heavens and I laugh at my adversaries! Pray for hearts to be turned to the KING OF KINGS and the LORD of LORDS. Pray for the ancient foundations to be restored. When Rome was corrupt you tried to succeed from the papal state. You have always had a heart for justice.

I will revive the heart of your nation to worship Me, but you must fight by also laying down your life instead of clinging to your idols, including safety and comfort. You must lay aside all fear of loss, and speak TRUTH in LOVE. Be assured that I will follow it with demonstrations, signs and wonders. But without a preacher, how will they know ? Without someone to demonstrate TRUTH & LOVE how will they know. I have called you to LOVE YOUR ENEMIES. I have not called you to placate or be intimidated by domination and control. I have called you to glory. Lay down your life, and I will honor you with MY LIFE, My resurrection life that will turn all men to ME ! Dying to self is the key. LOVE is the GREATEST.

Do not allow yourselves to be terrorized, but respond with love and TRUTH. In the midst of violence I will be your Defender ! Do not fear, for I AM WITH YOU. I AM EMMANUEL ! I am Jehovah Sabaoth, and I AM your Salvation ! I AM THE WAY. I AM the TRUTH. I AM THE LIFE, and the LIGHT of the WORLD. I will make My face to shine upon you as you lay down your own life and take up MY LIFE. I will heal the blind and I will heal the deaf and mute. I will make the lame leap like a deer. I will make a way in the midst of troubles and hardship. TURN, TURN, TURN to ME for I love you with an everlasting love."

I then saw a vision of the French flag all ablaze, but I sensed it was ablaze with the fire of GOD !

### La Marseillaise

#### French National Anthem

La Marseillaise was composed by Claude-Joseph Rouget de Lisle in 1792 and was declared the French national anthem in 1795.

Let's go children of the fatherland,  
The day of glory has arrived!  
Against us tyranny's  
Bloody flag is raised! (repeat)  
In the countryside, do you hear  
The roaring of these fierce soldiers?  
They come right to our arms

To slit the throats of our sons, our friends!

Refrain

Grab your weapons, citizens!

Form your batallions!

Let us march! Let us march!

May impure blood

Water our fields!

This horde of slaves, traitors, plotting kings,  
What do they want? For whom these vile shackles,

These long-prepared irons? (repeat)

Frenchmen, for us, oh! What an insult!

What emotions that must excite!

It is us that they dare to consider

Returning to ancient slavery!

What! These foreign troops

Would make laws in our home!

What! These mercenary phalanxes

Would bring down our proud warriors! (repeat)

Good Lord! By chained hands

Our brows would bend beneath the yoke!

Vile despots would become

The masters of our fate!

Tremble, tyrants! and you, traitors,

The disgrace of all groups,

Tremble! Your parricidal plans

Will finally pay the price! (repeat)

Everyone is a soldier to fight you,

If they fall, our young heros,

France will make more,

Ready to battle you!  
Frenchmen, as magnanimous warriors,  
Bear or hold back your blows!  
Spare these sad victims,  
Regretfully arming against us. (repeat)  
But not these bloodthirsty despots,  
But not these accomplices of Bouillé,  
All of these animals who, without pity,  
Tear their mother's breast to pieces!  
Sacred love of France,  
Lead, support our avenging arms!  
Liberty, beloved Liberty,  
Fight with your defenders! (repeat)  
Under our flags, let victory  
Hasten to your manly tones!  
May your dying enemies  
See your triumph and our glory!

Refrain

We will enter the pit  
When our elders are no longer there;  
There, we will find their dust  
And the traces of their virtues. (repeat)  
Much less eager to outlive them  
Than to share their casket,  
We will have the sublime pride  
Of avenging them or following them!

Refrain

## La Marseillaise

Allons enfants de la patrie,  
Le jour de gloire est arrivé !  
Contre nous de la tyrannie  
L'étendard sanglant est levé ! (bis)  
Entendez-vous dans les campagnes,  
Mugir ces féroces soldats ?  
Ils viennent jusque dans nos bras  
Égorger nos fils, nos compagnes !

### Refrain

Aux armes, citoyens !  
Formez vos bataillons !  
Marchons ! Marchons !  
Qu'un sang impur  
Abreuve nos sillons !  
Que veut cette horde d'esclaves,  
De traîtres, de rois conjurés ?  
Pour qui ces ignobles entraves,  
Ces fers dès longtemps préparés ? (bis)  
Français ! pour nous, ah ! quel outrage !  
Quels transports il doit exciter !  
C'est nous qu'on ose méditer  
De rendre à l'antique esclavage !  
Quoi ! ces cohortes étrangères  
Feraient la loi dans nos foyers !  
Quoi ! ces phalanges mercenaires  
Terrasseraient nos fiers guerriers ! (bis)  
Grand Dieu ! par des mains enchaînées  
Nos fronts sous le joug se ploieraient !

De vils despotes deviendraient  
Les maîtres de nos destinées !  
Tremblez, tyrans ! et vous, perfides,  
L'opprobre de tous les partis,  
Tremblez ! vos projets parricides  
Vont enfin recevoir leur prix ! (bis)  
Tout est soldat pour vous combattre,  
S'ils tombent, nos jeunes héros,  
La France en produit de nouveaux,  
Contre vous tout prêts à se battre !  
Français, en guerriers magnanimes,  
Portez ou retenez vos coups !  
Épargnez ces tristes victimes,  
A regret s'armant contre nous. (bis)  
Mais ces despotes sanguinaires,  
Mais ces complices de Bouillé,  
Tous ces tigres qui, sans pitié,  
Déchirent le sein de leur mère !  
Amour sacré de la patrie,  
Conduis, soutiens nos bras vengeurs !  
Liberté, Liberté chérie,  
Combats avec tes défenseurs ! (bis)  
Sous nos drapeaux, que la victoire  
Accoure à tes mâles accents !  
Que tes ennemis expirants  
Voient ton triomphe et notre gloire !

#### Refrain

Nous entrerons dans la carrière  
Quand nos aînés n'y seront plus ;

Nous y trouverons leur poussière  
Et la trace de leurs vertus. (bis)  
Bien moins jaloux de leur survivre  
Que de partager leur cercueil,  
Nous aurons le sublime orgueil  
De les venger ou de les suivre !

### Unreliability

Feb 23rd, 2006

Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

1 John 2:16-17 AMP For all that is in the world-- the lust of the flesh [craving for sensual gratification] and the lust of the eyes [greedy longings of the mind] and the pride of life [assurance in one's own resources or in the stability of earthly things]--these do not come from the Father but are from the world [itself]. 17 And **the world passes away and disappears, and with it the forbidden cravings (the passionate desires, the lust) of it; but he who does the will of God and carries out His purposes in his life abides (remains) forever.**

"There are some things in this world you can count on. I am Reliable and I am FAITHFUL. Change is inevitable. Shifts in the earth is inevitable. Groanings & birthpangs are to be counted on. **I will SHAKE all that can be shaken.** You can count on this. I will

care for My OWN. This you can count on. The greatest harvest the earth has ever seen you can count on ! But there is little else on earth that you can count on so far as relying on.

**There is unreliability to the systems of man and all man has built upon. There is unreliability on weather patterns and all that man thinks he is in control of. I WILL show MY superior power in the end. Man thinks he is in control, but gradually he will be thrown into a great dilemma I like to call the Valley of Decision.**

For escalation is upon you and there is NO holding back some things that are inevitable. You can count on scripture being fulfilled.

You can count on MY LOVE & GLORY being poured out to harvest mankind for I am a GOD of GRACE and in this harvest I will give such revelation and there will be NO excuse for anyone to turn away from Me. Changes and more changes are coming. **There will be a great shifting in your lives and in the life of the church and the world. Get ready for CHANGE. Change in alignments, changes in relationships, changes in lifestyle, changes in work, and ministry, changes in the marketplace. ASK and I will answer. Seek and you will find. I will prepare you if you but come aside and talk and ask of ME. I will fill you with revelation. It is the desire of My heart to have**



sweet communion with you. You are in need of revelation for the times ahead are quickly changing.

**Ask for WISDOM. Wisdom is the thing, and understanding is what you need to get through this time. I will pour out the seven fold Spirit of God like never before. THERE WILL BE INCREASE for all Who love ME. I will not withhold My hand from those who desire Me above all else. I have been pruning in My garden and cutting back all that is not of ME, and that too is escalating into GREAT DELIVERANCE. So stay your eyes upon ME My beloveds for I am doing a NEW THING. Before it springs forth, have I not told you. Men's hearts will fail for the astounding things that will come upon the earth! PREPARE your hearts now, by insulating your hearts IN ME. BREATHE in My Holy Spirit ! Abide in MY presence that you can receive all I want to pour out."**

My thoughts went back suddenly then to a vision I had earlier tonight as I was praying of people in the upper room. I'd been reading someone else's prophecy from January, and as I read one part I saw this, and the Lord I feel, was again admonishing us that before Pentecost **they were in the upper room MINISTERING TO THE LORD!** So that is where most of us are to be in preparation for what is coming. Ministering to HIM through prayer and worship and abiding in the Word - in His presence! That worship may take on a

variety of forms - just sitting alone with Him, and watching the garden, to washing the dishes, listening to worship or whatever but abiding in HIS presence is so important right now.

Heb 12:28-29 AMP Let us therefore, receiving a kingdom that is firm and stable and cannot be shaken, offer to God pleasing service and acceptable worship, with modesty and pious care and godly fear and awe;  
29 For our God [is indeed] a consuming fire. [Deut 4:24.]

Feb 19th... He had said this as well:

**Necessary changes are happening in alignments because of changes in assignments.** This is not just for you, but for many others. There will be order to what now seems chaotic and scattered. **There will be changes in all those who belong to me. Changes for the better. Changes in friends, changes in family, changes in the church, changes in the marketplace, changes in the nations of leadership.** I will give dominion to My beloveds, as the time ensues into the end. There is much work to be done, and there has to be agreement in those you are aligned with. Be careful of those who want to control you for their own sake.

**Transpositioning**

**Feb. 26th, 2006**

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Function: noun Etymology: Medieval Latin  
transposition-, transpositio, from Latin transponere to  
transpose - 1 : an act, process, or instance of  
transposing or being transposed **Transpose:** 1 : to  
change in form or nature : TRANSFORM  
2 : to render into another language, style, or manner  
of expression : TRANSLATE  
3 : to transfer from one place or period to another :  
SHIFT 4 : to change the relative place or normal  
order of : alter the sequence of <transpose letters to  
change the spelling> 5 : to write or perform (a musical  
composition) in a different key  
6 : to bring (a term) from one side of an algebraic  
equation to the other with change of sign. Synonym  
see REVERSE

Est 8:8 AMP Write also concerning the Jews as it  
pleases you in the king's name, and seal it with the  
king's [signet] ring--for writing which is in the king's  
name and sealed with the king's ring no man can  
reverse .

Isa 43:13 AMP Yes, from the time of the first  
existence of day and from this day forth I am He;  
and there is no one who can deliver out of My hand. I  
will work, and who can hinder or reverse it?

Zeph 3:19-20 AMP Behold, at that time I will deal with all those who afflict you; **I will save the limping [ones] and gather the outcasts and will make them a praise and a name in every land of their shame.** [Mic 4:6,7.] 20 At that time I will bring you in; yes, at that time I will gather you, for I will make you a name and a praise among all the nations of the earth **when I reverse your captivity before your eyes,** says the Lord.

"I am not adverse to change as you are My beloveds. **I delight in changing things. I am the CREATOR and I love to create.** Yet My nature does not change. Who I am and what I have said, does NOT change. My heart is FOR you more than you can imagine. I take great delight in you and I am so enraptured when you take delight in ME. I am transpositioning many of you in your relationship, and in your alignments and in the inner man, I am reversing all that has been done to you by the enemy! You can rest assured that I am committed to change - to bring you forth like a caterpillar that becomes a butterfly will I loosen the grip of the enemy over you so that you can fly and soar with ME.

Many are looking to escape what is coming and there is wisdom in preparation. But you cannot prepare on your own. **YOU NEED MY PERSPECTIVE.** You need to come near me and to **WAIT** on ME and listen for My

voice so you know what to do. I am ever working to change you - to make you less vulnerable to the enemy's taunts, temptations and torments. **Changes in governments are transpiring to try to overtake My beloveds but I will do such a transformation in YOU that they who plot will be transformed. I am working divine reversals in all arenas of life.**

My own will have what they NEED in the days ahead however those who fight with ME, will find they are in great lack. **Apart from ME, no man will be able to sustain himself without great pressures.** Know that you will be greatly empowered and great harvest will ensue, **but after this has begun will the evil one arise to try to quench what I have started. On the back of great harvest will come great delusion and deception to try and draw men's hearts away from the TRUTH. Violence will greatly escalate as the lawless one arises in the earth.** This war will not be without great battles and great loss, but I will win. I will win over nations and great miracles will draw men's hearts to me, but **don't expect to be loved for all I do in you and through you !**

Those who reject ME will be judged. Heartless vipers will arise more and more. They will not have MERCY on anyone for the antichrist spirit will rage against My bride as I pour out My glory. **Those who refuse Me will be given over to delusion, insanity, and death.**

**Your heart will weep for the condition of man.**  
**GUARD your time with me if you want to avoid the**  
**spirits of insanity yourself.** **One cannot imagine how**  
**bad the behavior will be of the lawless. Judgment will**  
**come swiftly for the wicked. The only place of**  
**safety will be IN MY HEART.**

**As persecution increases, there will be no borders or**  
**walls on My church.** **The blitzkrieg is close at hand.**  
**It will be short lived because of the "man of peace".**  
**There will be a false time of peace with hidden**  
**terrors, then sudden destruction.** **So do not trust**  
**what you hear in the news but RELY ON ME for**  
**discernment.** **I am with you, no matter what happens**  
**and I will be with you till the end. Lean on ME My**  
**beloveds! I am here! Speak My Word in strength!**

**My time is at hand to restore and to tear down, to**  
**pluck up and to root out! I will do a mighty thing in**  
**My church to conform her to MY WILL. Those not**  
**truly Mine will be obvious. Their hearts will be set on**  
**MONEY and fame and conformity rather than standing**  
**on TRUTH. They will be full of covetousness and will**  
**do ANYTHING to maintain their wealth and status.**  
**CLING TO ME, and I will keep you from destruction.**  
**I WILL TRANSFORM YOUR INNER MAN so that you**  
**will walk in CONFIDENCE in My love and power to**  
**fulfill what I tell you !**

I am longing for you My Bride! I AM so eager to perform My will in your lives more than you can imagine. **Can you hear the winds blowing? Can you hear the rustle of the trees? There is a new Wind coming.** It will change everything. Your hearts will LEAP FOR JOY for all that I will do in you and through you! Come away with ME. Away from the clatter and noise and rest in ME and listen. Let us have sweet communion together! I want to hold you in My arms and love on you till you are overcome with love for ME as well! Listen! Listen for the Wind. All will change. I am knocking. Will you let Me in? Or will you be too busy? Will you open the door of your heart and ALLOW ME to touch you and complete My finishing touches ?”

### **Arrested State of Development**

March 1st, 2006 0148 hrs

Through Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

The Lord spoke: “Throughout the ages there has been a gradual eating away of the truth of My Word. Little by little the locusts have eaten and eaten and eaten. But I AM RESTORING wisdom, truth, understanding and revelation that will bring to security the TRUE FOUNDATION that is in CHRIST JESUS.”

Joel 1:1-5 NKJV The Locust Plague in Judah

The word of the LORD that came to Joel the son of Pethuel.

2 The Land Laid Waste (Ex 10:1-20) Hear this, you elders, And give ear, all you inhabitants of the land! Has anything like this happened in your days, Or even in the days of your fathers? 3 Tell your children about it, Let your children tell their children, and their children another generation. 4 What the chewing locust left, the swarming locust has eaten; What the swarming locust left, the crawling locust has eaten; And what the crawling locust left, the consuming locust has eaten. 5 **Awake, you drunkards, and weep; And wail, all you drinkers of wine, Because of the new wine, for it has been cut off from your mouth.** 6 For a nation has come up against My land, strong, and without number; **His teeth are the teeth of a lion, And he has the fangs of a fierce lion.**

**"What has happened in Israel is but a foreshadowing of what will happen elsewhere in the world. Have you seen? Have you understood? Do you see that what has been experimented with there, what has been unjustly done, will be done again and again. Increase in WAR is on the horizon and still the people sleep and slumber. Apathy and complacency runs rapidly unchecked. But THAT will soon change. **SUDDEN CHANGES are on the horizon and then the masses will awaken. They will no longer mock. They****



will no longer slumber but they will be in dread and fear.

Awakening IS coming, but with it will arise opposition of the enemy to counter what I am doing, as he is always mimicking anything I do. He will try to discredit the signs and wonders of My beloveds and explain them away. Yet I will demonstrate signs and wonders in the heavens above and **My signs will be above his signs**, though he draws fire down from heaven, still My power is greater and I will back up My OWN. Come aside and reason with ME, talk to me and listen to ME. For I have much to tell you and much to share. Do not be dismayed that people don't seem to listen. Do not be dismayed at the opposition for **where I pour out great power, there is always opposition. What opposition did the apostles encounter?**

Do you expect anything less? Do not be astonished at the world hating you and rejecting you and plotting violence. I've told you in My Word what is to happen. Can you not see? Can you not hear? My WORD is unchangeable as My heart is! I love you with an everlasting love and kindness, and that will NEVER, no NEVER change! I am WITH YOU. I AM the God Who NEVER leaves you nor forsakes you! **You hear the signs and see the persecution that is elsewhere, yet you think it will not touch you America? Do you think**

**somehow you are more deserving than Christians in other nations?"**

**Rom 8:18-23 AMP**

**18 [But what of that?] For I consider that the sufferings of this present time (this present life) are not worth being compared with the glory that is about to be revealed to us and in us and for us and conferred on us! 19 For [even the whole] creation (all nature) waits expectantly and longs earnestly for God's sons to be made known [waits for the revealing, the disclosing of their sonship]. 20 For the creation (nature) was subjected to frailty (to futility, condemned to frustration), not because of some intentional fault on its part, but by the will of Him Who so subjected it--[yet] with the hope [Eccl 1:2.]**

**21 That nature (creation) itself will be set free from its bondage to decay and corruption [and gain an entrance] into the glorious freedom of God's children. 22 We know that the whole creation [of irrational creatures] has been moaning together in the pains of labor until now. [Jer 12:4,11.] 23 And not only the creation, but we ourselves too, who have and enjoy the firstfruits of the [Holy] Spirit [a foretaste of the blissful things to come] groan inwardly as we wait for the redemption of our bodies [from sensuality and the grave, which will reveal] our adoption (our manifestation as God's sons).**

**Rom 8:28-39 AMP** We are assured and know that [God being a partner in their labor] all things work together and are [fitting into a plan] for good to and for those who love God and are called according to [His] design and purpose. 29 For those whom He foreknew [of whom He was aware and loved beforehand], He also destined from the beginning [foreordaining them] to be molded into the image of His Son [and share inwardly His likeness], that He might become the firstborn among many brethren.

30 And those whom He thus foreordained, He also called; and those whom He called, He also justified (acquitted, made righteous, putting them into right standing with Himself). And those whom He justified, He also glorified [raising them to a heavenly dignity and condition or state of being]. 31 What then shall we say to [all] this? If God is for us, who [can be] against us? [Who can be our foe, if God is on our side?] [Ps 118:6.] 32 He who did not withhold or spare [even] His own Son but gave Him up for us all, will He not also with Him freely and graciously give us all [other] things?

33 Who shall bring any charge against God's elect [when it is] God Who justifies [that is, Who puts us in right relation to Himself? Who shall come forward and accuse or impeach those whom God has chosen? Will

God, Who acquits us?] 34 Who is there to condemn [us]? Will Christ Jesus (the Messiah), Who died, or rather Who was raised from the dead, Who is at the right hand of God actually pleading as He intercedes for us? 35 **Who shall ever separate us from Christ's love? Shall suffering and affliction and tribulation? Or calamity and distress? Or persecution or hunger or destitution or peril or sword?**

36 Even as it is written, For Thy sake we are put to death all the day long; we are regarded and counted as sheep for the slaughter. [Ps 44:22.] 37 Yet amid all these things we are more than conquerors and gain a surpassing victory through Him Who loved us. 38 **For I am persuaded beyond doubt (am sure) that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities, nor things impending and threatening nor things to come, nor powers, 39 Nor height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation will be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.**

"Rioting in France was for a sign. **Can you see the evidence of lawlessness arising, especially in the young? Do you not see the clamor of the nations against all that is HOLY? Have you not seen? Have you not heard the ROAR of the nations against YOUR BELOVED? YET will I make HIM the Desire of all nations !"**

Hag 2:6-9 NKJV

6 "For thus says the LORD of hosts: 'Once more (it is a little while) I will shake heaven and earth, the sea and dry land; 7 and I will shake all nations, and they shall come to the Desire of All Nations, and I will fill this temple with glory,' says the LORD of hosts. 8 'The silver is Mine, and the gold is Mine,' says the LORD of hosts. 9 'The glory of this latter temple shall be greater than the former,' says the LORD of hosts. 'And in this place I will give peace,' says the LORD of hosts."

**When I say GREATER, I mean GREATER. I don't mean MORE. I mean GREATER!**

**I WILL HARVEST THE NATIONS. I HAVE SET MY HEART ON SOULS, YET AMIDST THE HARVESTING WILL BE GREAT OPPOSITION FROM THE HATERS OF GOD ! PEOPLE WILL OPPOSE, YET STILL, MY HEART WILL EVEN SAVE SOME OF THEM WHO BLASPHEME MY NAME NOW AND STAND IN ANGER. For I AM a GOD of MERCY and COMPASSION. I know what made that soul angry ! I KNOW what made that person give up on ME. I KNOW the secrets of men's hearts and **if you will listen carefully and not speak in presumption, but listen for what to say, I will tell you the secrets of their hearts, and they will be unburdened in a moment by the Word of TRUTH.****

FOR I AM TRUTH. In MY PRESENCE there is available ALL you need ! The prosperity I pour out now is NOT for selfish gain. It is for KINGDOM purposes. **I am doing a great amount of surgery in your lives now to release you from all the hinders.** I will remove ALL that opposes MY PLAN FOR YOUR LIFE. REST assured ! I am all KNOWING and all SEEING, and I WILL RESTORE & all that has come against you I will annihilate in the **FIRE OF MY LOVE that will come upon you!**

HOLD ON BELOVEDS for the ride is getting FASTER! But know that I AM in the DRIVER's SEAT! I will be a wild ride, but I have been thinking about it for centuries, and I will perform My WORD PERFECTLY ! **Release ALL your heart to ME. Do not hide anything. Do not excuse anything. Do not justify your sins.** For I came to justify you in the site of My FATHER and NOTHING will keep you from your destiny. **I will slay the dragons in your life and all that has come against you. DO NOT FRET. CLING TO ME. ABIDE IN ME.** HOLD ON TO ME with your WHOLE LIFE. I AM IN CONTROL. And I will release from those who think they have control, even all the things they think belong to them, and I will give them into your hands for KINGDOM purposes. My love never fails! **Divine reversals will INCREASE.** RESPOND by worshipping ME, and I will give you the victory!

**Ps 18:7-17 NIV**

**7 The earth trembled and quaked, and the foundations of the mountains shook; they trembled because he was angry. 8 Smoke rose from his nostrils; consuming fire came from his mouth, burning coals blazed out of it. 9 He parted the heavens and came down; dark clouds were under his feet. 10 He mounted the cherubim and flew; he soared on the wings of the wind. 11 He made darkness his covering, his canopy around him — the dark rain clouds of the sky. 12 Out of the brightness of his presence clouds advanced, with hailstones and bolts of lightning. 13 The LORD thundered from heaven; the voice of the Most High resounded. 14 He shot his arrows and scattered [the enemies], great bolts of lightning and routed them. 15 The valleys of the sea were exposed and the foundations of the earth laid bare at your rebuke, O LORD, at the blast of breath from your nostrils. 16 He reached down from on high and took hold of me; he drew me out of deep waters. 17 He rescued me from my powerful enemy, from my foes, who were too strong for me.**

**Apostolic Fervor**

**March 3rd, 2006 12:12 am**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**Gal 6:17 AMP** From now on let no person trouble me [ by making it necessary for me to vindicate my apostolic authority and the divine truth of my Gospel], for I bear on my body the [brand] marks of the Lord Jesus [ the wounds, scars, and other outward evidence of persecutions--these testify to His ownership of me ]!

**2 Cor 12:11-15 AMP** Now I have been [speaking like] a fool! But you forced me to it, for I ought to have been [saved the necessity and] commended by you. For I have not fallen short one bit or proved myself at all inferior to those superlative [false] apostles [of yours], even if I am nothing (a nobody).  
12 Indeed, the signs that indicate a [genuine] apostle were performed among you fully and most patiently in miracles and wonders and mighty works. 13 For in what respect were you put to a disadvantage in comparison with the rest of the churches, unless [it was for the fact] that I myself did not burden you [with my financial support]? Pardon me [for doing you] this injustice!

14 Now for the third time I am ready to come to [visit] you. And I will not burden you [financially], for it is not your [money] that I want but you; for children are not duty bound to lay up store for their parents, but parents for their children. 15 But I will most gladly spend [myself] and be utterly spent for



your souls. If I love you exceedingly, am I to be loved [by you] the less?

“ Many in My church have looked forward to this day, in which I display MY POWER ! I have urged you My beloveds over and over to come to Me and to allow Me to do what is necessary to make you into who I want you to be. Some have strived and strived beyond reason. Some have tried, but been so distracted because of the taunts of the enemy. Many have submitted themselves over and over to the church, yet have left feeling rejected and unhealed because there was no one with compassion to minister to them. So many have been disappointed waiting, for there is a timing that is important for before I pour out glory, I give every possible way to man to repent. I am PATIENT with My own, for I know all the opposition that has been there.

I am not slack concerning My promises. I WILL REMOVE EVERY HINDRANCE. I will NOT leave anyone out who really loves ME. I will not leave out your children or unsaved families. For many will fall into the kingdom as I pour out My glory ! You cannot imagine what it is like for this anointing has been absent from my church for millennia! You have not the comprehension to imagine what it will be like. But I tell you now that your hearts will REJOICE and be GLAD for all I do in this hour. Painful birth pangs

are upon you and lawlessness is increasing over the whole earth, but **I AM GREATER ! I AM GREATER THAN ALL THE OPPOSITION** and I WILL CHANGE the FACE OF MY CHURCH. LET GO of all your hurts and bitterness that you will not be hurt by the glory that is coming. Allow ME to search your hearts and do the healing necessary to WALK IN FREEDOM from resentments, bitterness and pain.

**I have promised to heal. I said that I would arise with HEALING IN MY WINGS. And I AM DOING THAT NOW! It is the time for the NOWS! "**

Isa 33:10-11 NKJV Impending Judgment on Zion

"Now I will rise," says the LORD; "Now I will be exalted, Now I will lift Myself up.

11 You shall conceive chaff, You shall bring forth stubble; Your breath, as fire, shall devour you. 12 And the people shall be like the burnings of lime; Like thorns cut up they shall be burned in the fire. 13 Hear, you who are afar off, what I have done; And you who are near, acknowledge My might." 14 The sinners in Zion are afraid; Fearfulness has seized the hypocrites: "Who among us shall dwell with the devouring fire? Who among us shall dwell with everlasting burnings?"

15 He who walks righteously and speaks uprightly, He who despises the gain of oppressions, Who gestures

with his hands, refusing bribes, Who stops his ears from hearing of bloodshed, And shuts his eyes from seeing evil: 16 He will dwell on high; His place of defense will be the fortress of rocks; Bread will be given him, His water will be sure.

17 The Land of the Majestic King - Your eyes will see the King in His beauty; They will see the land that is very far off. 18 Your heart will meditate on terror: "Where is the scribe? Where is he who weighs? Where is he who counts the towers?" 19 You will not see a fierce people, A people of obscure speech, beyond perception, of a stammering tongue that you cannot understand. 20 Look upon Zion, the city of our appointed feasts; Your eyes will see Jerusalem, a quiet home, a tabernacle that will not be taken down; Not one of its stakes will ever be removed, Nor will any of its cords be broken. 21 But there the majestic LORD will be for us A place of broad rivers and streams, in which no galley with oars will sail, Nor majestic ships pass by

22(For the LORD is our Judge, The LORD is our Lawgiver, The LORD is our King; He will save us); 23 Your tackle is loosed, They could not strengthen their mast, They could not spread the sail. Then the prey of great plunder is divided; The lame take the prey. 24 And the inhabitant will not say, "I am sick"; The people who dwell in it will be forgiven their iniquity.

**" I AM a GOD of RESTORATION and I can do it in you AGAINST all odds !"**

As the Lord said this, I remembered an incident when a few young friends of mine & I went to a Mormon funeral. We went because the girl who died had given her heart to the Lord, but the parents were yet unsaved and in the Mormon church. There was heavy oppression in that place, especially as this one doctor started to speak and **proclaimed Mormonism as "the truth" to all** [ knowing we Christians were in the crowd ]

As he spoke David got the word "anti-christ". Yet it was in this very setting that David got a touch from GOD in the midst of the darkness that brought a deliverance.

**God was showing him that even in the darkness, GOD is there with us who believe !!!**

I will never forget that. As we had prayed before the funeral as a group - God kept giving images of Elijah on Mt Carmel and how it was just he and Obadiah that were there as believers, and maybe Obadiah's hidden prophets [ which we don't really know from scripture] up against all those false prophets of BAAL! THIS is what Elijah was sent into - **just like Moses and Aaron into the court of PHAROAH who at the time was the most occult presence on earth !**

**"There is NOTHING I cannot do ! There is NOTHING that I cannot HEAL ! There is NO FOE that can withstand My power ! There is NOTHING I cannot replace or restore ! There is NOTHING I AM NOT GREATER THAN BECAUSE I AM ALMIGHTY GOD. I AM the CREATOR. Too much of My church has bowed down to the creature and become consumed by SELF that they are filled with UNBELIEF ! But I am about to CHANGE all that ! THEY will be RESTORED to BELIEF by what I do through those with APOSTOLIC FERVOR, WHOM I HAVE TRAINED UP AND SET APART FOR MY GLORY ! THE ENEMY WILL BE SUBDUED BY THE SWORD I PUT IN THEIR HANDS THAT WILL WIPE AWAY THE ROOTS EVEN OF ALL INFIRMITY, SICKNESS, DISEASE, INIQUITY AND SIN.**

**THERE IS NO ONE BEYOND MY ABILITY TO RESTORE. NO ONE ! NOTHING ! STOP putting LIMITS on MY ABILITY AND POWER. I AM SOVREIGN AND I AM LOVE ! WHAT IS WICKED WILL FALL ! WHAT IS WICKEDNESS WILL BE CONSUMED BY THE FIRE OF MY GLORY ! I WILL TRANSFIGURE YOU AND YOU WILL WALK IN NEW LIFE. DEATH WILL HAVE NO VICTORY OVER YOU ! BELIEVE FOR GREAT MIRACLES, SIGNS AND WONDERS ! BELIEVE THAT I AM WITH YOU AND WILL NEVER, NEVER, NEVER LEAVE YOU ! BELIEVE THAT MY LOVE AND GRACE WILL NEVER**

**DEPART FROM THOSE I LOVE AND WHO ARE NOT  
ASHAMED OF ME ! ”**

**2 Cor 11:1-30 Amp I WISH you would bear with me while I indulge in a little [so-called] foolishness. Do bear with me! 2 For I am zealous for you with a godly eagerness and a divine jealousy, for I have betrothed you to one Husband, to present you as a chaste virgin to Christ. [Hos 2:19,20.] 3 But [now] I am fearful, lest that even as the serpent beguiled Eve by his cunning, so your minds may be corrupted and seduced from wholehearted and sincere and pure devotion to Christ. [Gen 3:4.] 4 For [you seem readily to endure it] if a man comes and preaches another Jesus than the one we preached, or if you receive a different spirit from the [Spirit] you [once] received or a different gospel from the one you [then] received and welcomed; you tolerate [all that] well enough!**

**5 Yet I consider myself as in no way inferior to these [precious] extra-super [false] apostles. 6 But even if [I am] unskilled in speaking, yet [I am] not [unskilled] in knowledge [I know what I am talking about]; we have made this evident to you in all things. 7 But did I perhaps make a mistake and do you a wrong in debasing and cheapening myself so that you might be exalted and enriched in dignity and honor**

and happiness by preaching God's Gospel without expense to you?

8 Other churches I have robbed by accepting [more than their share of] support for my ministry [from them in order] to serve you. 9 And when I was with you and ran short financially, I did not burden any [of you], for what I lacked was abundantly made up by the brethren who came from Macedonia. So I kept myself from being burdensome to you in any way, and will continue to keep [myself from being so].

10 As the truth of Christ is in me, this my boast [of independence] shall not be debarred (silenced or checked) in the regions of Achaia (most of Greece).

11 And why? Because I do not love you [do not have a preference for you, wish you well, and regard your welfare]? God perceives and knows that I do! 12 But what I do, I will continue to do, [for I am determined to maintain this independence] in order to cut off the claim of those who would like [to find an occasion and incentive] to claim that in their boasted [mission] they work on the same terms that we do. 13 For such men are false apostles [spurious, counterfeits], deceitful workmen, masquerading as apostles (special messengers) of Christ (the Messiah).

14 And it is no wonder, for **Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light;** 15 **So it is not**

**surprising if his servants also masquerade as ministers of righteousness. [But] their end will correspond with their deeds.** 16 I repeat then, let no one think I have

lost my wits; but even if you do, then bear with a witless man, so that I too may boast a little. 17 What I say by way of this confident boasting, I say not with the Lord's authority [by inspiration] but, as it were, in pure witlessness. 18[For] since many boast of worldly things and according to the flesh, I will glory (boast) also.

19 For you readily and gladly bear with the foolish, since you are so smart and wise yourselves!

20 For you endure it if a man assumes control of your souls and makes slaves of you, or devours [your substance, spends your money] and preys upon you, or deceives and takes advantage of you, or is arrogant and puts on airs, or strikes you in the face.

21 To my discredit, I must say, we have shown ourselves too weak [for you to show such tolerance of us and for us to do strong, courageous things like that to you]! But in whatever any person is bold and dares [to boast]--mind you, I am speaking in this foolish (witless) way--I also am bold and dare [to boast].

22 They are Hebrews? So am I! They are Israelites? So am I! They are descendants of Abraham? So am I! 23 Are they [ministering] servants of Christ (the Messiah)? I am talking like one beside himself, [but] I



am more, with far more extensive and abundant labors, with far more imprisonments, [beaten] with countless stripes, and frequently [at the point of] death. 24 five times I received from [the hands of] the Jews forty [lashes all] but one; [Deut 25:3.] 25 three times I have been beaten with rods; once I was stoned. three times I have been aboard a ship wrecked at sea; a [whole] night and a day I have spent [adrift] on the deep;

26 Many times on journeys, [exposed to] perils from rivers, perils from bandits, perils from [my own] nation, perils from the Gentiles, perils in the city, perils in the desert places, perils in the sea, perils from those posing as believers [but destitute of Christian knowledge and piety]; 27 In toil and hardship, watching often [through sleepless nights], in hunger and thirst, frequently driven to fasting by want, in cold and exposure and lack of clothing. 28 And besides those things that are without, there is the daily [inescapable pressure] of my care and anxiety for all the churches! 29 Who is weak, and I do not feel [his] weakness? Who is made to stumble and fall and have his faith hurt, and I am not on fire [with sorrow or indignation]? 30 If I must boast, I will boast of the things that [show] my infirmity [of the things by which I am made weak and contemptible in the eyes of my opponents].

## **A Controversy**

March 11th, 2006

Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

I have a controversy with the nations. I have a news announcement for the nations who think they will subdue Me, and My church, My people! You boast in your arrogance but when I am finished you will be greatly humbled. I am the God Who created the heavens and the earth and no court on earth can reverse that! I am the God Who put the stars in the heavens and nothing you do can figure it all out! **I am the GOD Who created man and I am the God who preserves man in times of trouble.** I am the God Who sent My Son to die for you and to proclaim My love for you, but yet you spit on My Son's name and you make idols for yourselves and of yourselves, thinking that you know better than the Almighty!

Jer 25:31-32 NKJV A noise will come to the ends of the earth — For the LORD has a controversy with the nations; He will plead His case with all flesh. He will give those who are wicked to the sword,' says the LORD." 32 Thus says the LORD of hosts: "**Behold, disaster shall go forth From nation to nation, and a great whirlwind shall be raised up from the farthest parts of the earth.**

I am not a man that I should lie like you do! I keep My Word. My Word stands and you can do nothing to reverse it. Just when you think you are in control, I will tip My finger and all you have done will come to nothing! I am God and there is no other! Have you not heard? Have you not known? It is I Who created all things living on this earth and it is I WHO am in control. **I will defend My people though an army encamps against them, I will defend them. Though the rain comes down and bruises the soil, and carries away houses, I will keep those who have built their house on the ROCK, trusting in My Son.**

My people will give themselves willingly in the day of My power for I will pour out My GRACE in greater measure than you have seen or known for many centuries and you will see amazing signs and wonders in the heavens and earth and miracles with spring forth like wildflowers after the rain! I am not a stingy, selfish God. I am a generous God who gives immeasurably to all who love Me and fear My name! I am a God of abundant love and kindness to all who will repent and turn from wickedness. Many will come to the brightness of your rising and you will go forth as stall fed calves.

Isa 60:3 NKJV The Gentiles shall come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising .

Mal 4:2-3 NKJV But to you who fear My name the Sun of Righteousness shall arise with healing in His wings; And you shall go out and grow fat like stall-fed calves. 3 You shall trample the wicked, For they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day that I do this," Says the LORD of hosts.

My people will give up their lives for another and give up all they have to build MY KINGDOM when I am through with them, and you will know them by the LOVE they have for one another ! They will no longer be known for their selfishness and self preservation and lust for the things of this world. **I am changing their world view and awakening My church for the glory is coming that will destroy the yoke of the enemy and transform every heart, and that will bring the prodigals home into MY heart!** I am not impotent as the world and many in My own church think ! I am MIGHTY and I will do all I have said I will do. Believe and be confident in My love for you. I am erasing all the double-mindedness and fears and insecurities that you will walk in **HOLINESS and POWER.**

My heart is set on RESTORATION for those who are Mine and they will see

What their hearts have longed to see. **The sun is arising with healing in His wings and nothing will ever be the same again. Mankind will try to mimic the works of the Lord like Jannes and Jambres and some**

**will be led astray, but those who love the TRUTH will not be swayed.** It has begun already but know that I will have MY way. False witnesses fill the earth, but My witnesses will move in greater precision and power than anything they can try to conjure up. I am the God who drives diviners mad, and many will be given over to torment as they choose the creature over the Creator !

Isa 61:10-11 NIV I delight greatly in the LORD; my soul rejoices in my God. For he has clothed me with garments of salvation and arrayed me in a robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom adorns his head like a priest, and as a bride adorns herself with her jewels.

11 For as the soil makes the sprout come up and a garden causes seeds to grow, so the Sovereign LORD will make righteousness and praise spring up before all nations.

Isa 62:5-8 NKJV For as a young man marries a virgin, So shall your sons marry you; And as the bridegroom rejoices over the bride, So shall your God rejoice over you. 6 I have set watchmen on your walls, O Jerusalem; They shall never hold their peace day or night. You who make mention of the LORD, do not keep silent, 7 And give Him no rest till He establishes and till He makes Jerusalem a praise in the earth.

Isa 60:1-8 NKJV Hag 2:6-9 NKJV

**Hot or Cold ?**

**Priscilla**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**March 14, 2006**

**Tonight I was watching the news early evening when they showed the horrible Tornadoes and they also showed a map of two fronts colliding in the midwest.**

**As I saw that, the Lord put this impression in my mind about the division in**

**The church being like the two fronts of weather. Then the scripture in Rev 3:15 came to my mind about the church of Laodicea...**

**Rev 3:14-18 Amplified version**

**14 And to the angel (messenger) of the assembly (church) in Laodicea write: These are the words of the Amen, the trusty and faithful and true Witness, the Origin and Beginning and Author of God's creation: [Isa 55:4; Prov 8:22.] 15 I know your [record of] works and what you are doing; you are neither cold nor hot. Would that you were cold or hot!**

**16 So, because you are lukewarm and neither cold nor hot, I will spew you out of My mouth!**

**17 For you say, I am rich; I have prospered and grown wealthy, and I am in need of nothing; and you do not realize and understand that you are wretched,**

pitiable, poor, blind, and naked. [Hos 12:8.] 18  
Therefore I counsel you to purchase from Me gold refined and tested by fire, that you may be [truly] wealthy, and white clothes to clothe you and to keep the shame of your nudity from being seen, and salve to put on your eyes, that you may see 19 Those whom I [dearly and tenderly] love, I tell their faults and convict and convince and reprove and chasten [I discipline and instruct them]. So be enthusiastic and in earnest and burning with zeal and repent [changing your mind and attitude]. [Prov 3:12.]  
20 Behold, I stand at the door and knock; if anyone hears and listens to and heeds My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and will eat with him, and he [will eat] with Me. 21 He who overcomes (is victorious), I will grant him to sit beside Me on My throne, as I Myself overcame (was victorious) and sat down beside My Father on His throne. 22 He who is able to hear, let him listen to and heed what the [Holy] Spirit says to the assemblies (churches).

**Also Lois' experience where she heard a knock on the door, yet no one was there**

**Came to my mind again.** And I felt the Lord wanted to say something later tonight as I had contemplated it and gotten distracted for awhile.

" I would that you were hot and cold or cold I have said. Yet many here are not either. They are

overcome by lies, complacency and apathy. I called you to repentance when I allowed the 9-11 disaster, and some came to repent. But it has been years and still there is so little change in people's hearts and instead of being softer , many are still sleeping. Many hearts have grown cold and self centered and fearful. But so few run to ME, the Author of LIFE. I am not a man that I should lie. What is coming is foretold already in My Word. Many have not understood, but you will watch and see it all unfold. Will you listen for my voice now My church in America? Will you now bow to MY WILL over what YOU want? **Again you will be visited by more disasters, one after another, and I will remove all the complacency!**

I will also have mercy on those who don't even know they need it , because I am a God of love and I honor My Word. I will pour out unprecedented GRACE and love for the remnant has not been sleeping. They have been praying, fasting, pleading and weeping. And their prayers have come up to me like a sweet smelling aroma. I am well pleased with My bride and her progress. And I am about to enlarge her borders and extend My heart to all nations. Multitudes in the valley of decision. Multitudes will have to make a choice for good or for evil - FOR ME, or to deny My love !



You will be surprised My church at who I use in this next wave. It will not be because you have prayed enough. I am letting you know now to not steal MY GLORY! It will NOT be because you have been so pious. It will be because of MY GREAT GRACE. Because apart from ME, you can do NOTHING! I will not give my GLORY to another!

Do not TOUCH MY GLORY! Or you will have an abrupt response! I am doing a NEW THING in the earth and no man shall boast!

Those things you have longed to see are coming. Those things you have hoped to see are coming ! The train is moving FASTER my beloveds. Have you gotten on ? The FREEDOM TRAIN is rolling in with JUSTICE and MERCY and tons of GRACE for those who will put their trust in ME. I am coming to a neighborhood near you ! Will you come to ME? Will you bow down before Your GOD? Or will you just watch and be a spectator? I tell you I am through with spectator sports in My church! I am looking for the ones who will be PASSIONATE about Me. I will pour out My love if you will but RECEIVE IT! Will you SLOW DOWN enough to receive, to hear, to listen?

I am knocking on the door of your heart ! Will you come and talk with Me, and walk with Me ? Will you come My beloveds ? What are you waiting for ?

What is holding you back. Ask ME and I will show you! I am not complacent. I am not the one who is too busy. I am here with you and available "24/7". Will you let me in ? Do I have to weigh you down to slow you down? Think on that !

## **"BREAKAWAY"**

March 19th, 2006

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

1 break·away    Function: noun - 1 a : one that breaks away    b : a departure from or rejection of (as a group or tradition) 2 a : a play (as in hockey) in which an offensive player breaks free of the defenders and rushes toward the goal    b : a sudden acceleration by one or more bicyclists pulling away from the pack in a race 3 : an object made to shatter or collapse under pressure or impact

The Lord spoke:

**" I tell you there is a time for breaking away from the things that are not holy. I have said to have nothing to do with those who are imposters, greedy and self loving. I told you that these times would be filled with those kind who are more interested in getting your money than saving your soul. KINDNESS and CARING, and LOVE and patience and self control are important fruits of the Spirit. DO NOT CAST**

ASIDE YOUR DISCERNMENT AS THOUGH I HAVE NOT WARNED YOU THAT THE TIMES WOULD BE LIKE THIS. Come to me for direction. Come to me when you need to know TRUTH for I AM THE TRUTH.

Do not carry around any weight on your shoulders for not being a part of the harlot church. Do not feel the least bit guilty if you breakaway from greed and avarice, and lovelessness for the sake of your soul's preservation ! I am separating and I am putting together those who know the difference. Do not think that there will be a united church when I have shown you in My Word over and over the persecution that will come to you ! Have you not seen it ? Have you not read My WORDS ? Do not be fooled by seducing spirits of charm and greed that work to steal and rob from you. For if you give in to lies and deception, you will be swallowing those lies and agreeing with deception. This will open your own soul to deceit of the enemy.

When you want to know if someone is true or false just ask ME, and I will show you the TRUTH. For I ALONE know what is in the heart of a man or woman and whether they are for Me or against Me. There is a lot of PRETENSE in My church in this day. I did warn you of these things so do not think it strange My beloveds. Guard your hearts from the contempt

and envy that is in society. Do not think that all you read or hear in the news is truth. Much deception is portrayed as truth. Not all is as it seems. Soon the one who follows ME, and the one who follows the enemy will be evident to all, not just to My own. I will yet pour out My glory and the sons of God will be revealed and **I will pour out what will bring in the largest harvest in history as you radiate My glory to the world of men.**

Separate yourselves from all that is unholy. **Search out the little foxes that spoil the vine!** Watch your words and watch your hearts. Do not compromise with the world. For I will turn all the systems of man upside down, even as I overturned the tables of the moneychangers, will I overturn the plans of men. Many have only evil in their imaginations for they are lovers of self and filled with greed, consumed with avarice and hatred for anyone other than self.

Watch diligently and do not forsake daily disciplines for intimacy with ME is all that will keep you from the insanity and hatred that is increasing. Lawlessness has arisen and famine is increasing. **Will you NOW be serious about your time with ME My beloveds? Will you put ME FIRST?** Do you really want more of ME? Do you really want ME more than all that so consumes your time? Are you worshipping me in spirit and in TRUTH? Lay out your requests before ME and

see if I will not amaze you! **I AM laying a new foundation on TRUTH, JUSTICE AND MERCY. I AM THE LOVER OF YOUR SOULS AND I WILL TRANSFORM THOSE WHO ARE MINE AS THEY ARE WILLING AS I POUR OUT MY GLORY. ENTER INTO MY GATES WITH THANKSGIVING, AND MY COURTS WITH PRAISE! REJOICE FOR I WILL SUDDENLY ENTER INTO MY TEMPLE. "**

Ps 89:14 NKJV Righteousness and justice are the foundation of Your throne; Mercy and truth go before Your face.

2 Tim 3:1-9 AMP Matt 23:34-36 NKJV Mark 7:6-13 NKJV

### **Intoxication**

March 22nd, 2006

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Isa 51:22-23 AMP Thus says your Lord, the Lord, and your God, Who pleads the cause of His people:  
**Behold, I have taken from your hand the cup of staggering and intoxication ; the cup of My wrath you shall drink no more. 23 And I will put it into the hands of your tormentors and oppressors, those who said to you, Bow down, that we may ride or tread over you; and you have made your back like the ground and like the street for them to pass over.**

The Lord spoke:

**“There is physical intoxication and there is spiritual intoxication. There is lust intoxication and there is alcohol intoxication and entertainment intoxication and all kinds of bondage. But woe to the one who leads My people into bondage and destruction. Woe to the ones who meet behind closed doors and plan the destruction of My people.**

For in the day of My wrath I am pouring out another kind of intoxication to the wicked, but on My own who truly love ME, I am bringing an intoxication with MY LOVE. I will intoxicate you My beloveds with the power of My love and you will be filled to the brim with PASSION for ME, as one is for a LOVER. You will want to be near ME, to smell ME, to feel ME, to walk with ME, though now you are hesitant and fleeting in Your manner. I will change the heart that has become partially hard to soft, soft, soft ! And those who refuse, will receive of the dregs of wrath will wish to die. Their torment will be evident to all.

But those who drink from the cup I GIVE YOU TO DRINK, though you are wounded, **though you are abandoned, and though you are martyred, you will be full of MY LOVE and compassion and full of MY GLORY.** They will behold your face and be in awe of all I do in and through you ! Do not drink of the cup

of compromise in this hour for it will surely lead you  
to torment and death.

And know My beloveds that **I have not forgotten your loved ones. I have not forgotten the homeless and destitute, though many of you have forgotten them, I am A GOD OF JUSTICE and I will pour out MY LOVE in the outcasts of your society and they will be changed in a moment!** In a twinkling of an eye, you will see them transformed before your very eyes!  
**Those who have loved ones with serious mental disease will be astonished at the miracles I do!** For I am not as partial as you oh sons of man! I am not unbelieving, nor heartless toward the autistic and those considered "ugly" by society.  
I am GOD and there is no other besides ME, and I will demonstrate MY LOVE in a most proficient and stately way, and **I will do it in startling and undisciplined ways. I will use those thought least likely by the church. I will use those the church has disdained and forgotten and thrown overboard like so much flotsam or jetsom. I will take those who have had to be taught by ME because the church chose to teach apostasy and their own opinion over My Word. I will turn them into a MIGHTY ARMY that will shake the earth !**

**The youth who you so want to entertain instead of teach will be turned into**

**RADICAL TRANSFORMERS FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD !** Those who you look at and mock and fear will be touched in a moment and transformed. YES, it is the APOSTOLIC power that you have anticipated.

But it will come at a cost beloveds. Don't keep thinking that life in this United States will be the same. Don't think that men will stop trying to destroy the Kingdom of God. They will think they are doing me a favor as they cut off your heads and administer drugs to kill you. They will think they are making a new world where all will be peaceful and THEIR WAY - just like at the tower of BABEL.

But just as I caused CONFUSION to the plans of those at Babel. Will I also confuse and destroy modern Babylon. I tell you they WILL TREMBLE AT MY NAME AND THEY WILL KNOW THAT I ALONE AM GOD. AND THERE WILL BE NO EXCUSE for rejecting the Son of Man! But to YOU who call on MY NAME, I will arise with healing in My wings. I will destroy the plans of the wicked and I will restore the hearts of the fathers to the children and the children to the fathers and I WILL honor those who honor ME. I will, I will, I will utterly ASTONISH the kingdoms of men with you. PREPARE YOUR HEARTS BELOVEDS. **PREPARE, for low your KING comes to you and nothing will ever be the same !"**



## Resplendent Glory

March 27th, 2006

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Resplendent: Function: adjective - Etymology: Latin resplendent-, resplendens, present participle of resplendEre to shine back, from re- + splendEre to shine -- more at **SPLENDID** - : shining brilliantly : characterized by a glowing splendor <meadows resplendent with wildflowers -- Outdoor World>

**Synonym see SPLENDID** : Etymology: Latin splendidus, from splendEre to shine; perhaps akin to Middle Irish lainn bright 1 : possessing or displaying splendor : as a : SHINING, BRILLIANT B : marked by showy magnificence 2 : ILLUSTRIOUS, GRAND 3 a : EXCELLENT <a splendid opportunity> B : being out of the ordinary

I asked the Lord if He wanted to talk and He replied to me and then said,  
"Resplendent glory". He usually gives me a couple words to start with that  
Become the title of the word.

Then He said,  
"The glory of this world is passing away. The glory of man passes away. But MY GLORY endures forever. I do not change. My glory transcends anything of this world. It is resplendent and I am going to pour it out

on you. You will be resplendent with My glory. Have you not read that darkness will fill the earth and great darkness the people ? Yet I said that My glory will be SEEN upon you ! My glory will shine in and around you to others. Even now there is glory you cannot see that touches others lives as you touch them. Just because YOU can't see it, doesn't mean it isn't there."

### Isa 60:1-5 AMP

1 ARISE [from the depression and prostration in which circumstances have kept you--rise to a new life]! Shine (be radiant with the glory of the Lord), for your light has come, and the glory of the Lord has risen upon you! [Zech 8:23.] 2 For behold, darkness shall cover the earth, and dense darkness [all] peoples, but the Lord shall arise upon you [O Jerusalem], and His glory shall be seen on you. [Isa 60:19-22; Mal 4:2; Rev 21:2,3.] 3 And nations shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. [Isa 2:2,3; Jer 3:17.] 4 Lift up your eyes round about you and see! They all gather themselves together, they come to you. Your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be carried and nursed in the arms. 5 Then you shall see and be radiant, and your heart shall thrill and tremble with joy [at the glorious deliverance] and be enlarged; because the abundant wealth of the [Dead] Sea shall

be turned to you, unto you shall the nations come with their treasures. [Ps 119:32.]

**“ My glory is not a play toy, nor something to be misused.** I've said, Do not touch My glory ! My glory I will not give to another. I alone am worthy of all glory and honor and power. I know what it takes to obey such a command. I know that it takes a pure heart. So I have been working on making your hearts more pure, that as I pour out this glory, you would not THINK to touch it, or take credit for anything that I alone do through you. I am to be preeminent ! I am to be the object of affection. I am to be the GLORIOUS ONE who is worthy of all praise. Do not love the praise of men, more than me ! This too is idolatry that will disqualify many. I am rooting out all the insecurities and rejection from you that you will not seek to see your name in print and lights more than MY NAME. For long My church has sought to make a name for itself. They did this at Babel and fell to confusion. The kingdoms of men will fail, but MY KINGDOM will never fail.”

Isa 60:7 NKJV All the flocks of Kedar shall be gathered together to you, The rams of Nebaioth shall minister to you; They shall ascend with acceptance on My altar, And I will glorify the house of My glory .

" I will glorify My temples and all that is not of ME will be eradicated. I will have a spotless BRIDE. I will not allow you to continue in your present state. **Hark to the sound of the drums again. Do you hear the sound of the warrior drums?** Do you hear the chimes of war? Do you not see the lawlessness displayed is now bearing fruit in the lands? Can you see My beloveds, how rebellion fills the earth and violence the hearts of men. Haters of God abound, and self has been exalted in the hearts of the youth. **I WILL MAKE A DEAFENING SOUND WHEN I DISPLAY MY GLORY!** There will be a hush of holiness in the hearts of men as they see MY power displayed in resplendent glory!

Hag 2:7-9 AMP And I will shake all nations and the desire and the precious things of all nations shall come in, and I will fill this house with splendor, says the Lord of hosts. [Isa 60:5; Matt 2:1-12.] The silver is Mine and the gold is Mine, says the Lord of hosts. The latter glory of this house [with its successor, to which Jesus came] shall be greater than the former, says the Lord of hosts; and in this place will I give peace and prosperity, says the Lord of hosts.

" Though many are panicked and affected around you yet you will have peace. For it is not you that will be the object of My wrath, but the harlot church will be the object of the wrath. Just as I saved Jeremiah in

the midst of war and persecution from the hand of the one who should have been his brother and honored him, so I will execute My wrath on those who persecute you and hate you. As I change the order of things and pour out glory you will see a shift in the natural, evidence of a shift in the spiritual. Surely in a flood of many waters, they shall not come near you. FIGHT with the word.

BELIEVE in MY WORD. I am WITH YOU My beloveds. I am with you. I am the One who keeps you in famine. I am the One who holds the keys of death and hell. I say who lives and who dies. I say when you will die, and I keep alive for My purposes and in display of My mercy. Have CONFIDENCE in My love for you Beloved ones. I am your Everlasting Father and I care for my sons and daughters."

Ps 33:18-20 NKJV Behold, the eye of the LORD is on those who fear Him,  
On those who hope in His mercy, 19 To deliver their soul from death, and to keep them alive in famine .  
20 Our soul waits for the LORD; He is our help and our shield.

Ps 32:6-7 NKJV For this cause everyone who is godly shall pray to You  
in a time when You may be found; Surely in a flood of great waters they shall not come near him. 7 You are my hiding place; You shall preserve me from trouble;

You shall surround me with songs of deliverance.  
Selah

Rev 17:16-18 NKJV And the ten horns which you saw on the beast, these will hate the harlot, make her desolate and naked, eat her flesh and burn her with fire. 17 For God has put it into their hearts to fulfill His purpose, to be of one mind, and to give their kingdom to the beast, until the words of God are fulfilled. 18 And the woman whom you saw is that great city which reigns over the kings of the earth."

**"Also realize My beloved ones that I am asking many to lay down their lives. Only if a seed falls to the ground and dies will it bring forth life. This is a principle. If you love your life, you will lose it. Do not love the things of this world. For this world is fading away and will dramatically change as time is escalating. Do not cling to the things of this world. Do not be conformed to the knowledge of the world, but seek ME for wisdom and knowledge. Seek me for understanding of the times you are in. For I am pouring out answers to those who ask. Ask and you shall receive. Knock and the door will be opened. I will show you great and marvelous things if you will only believe !"**

John 12:25-26 NKJV He who loves his life will lose it, and he who hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life.

1 John 4:17-19 NKJV The Consummation of Love  
Love has been perfected among us in this: that we may have boldness in the day of judgment; because as He is, so are we in this world . 18 There is no fear in love; but perfect love casts out fear, because fear involves torment. But he who fears has not been made perfect in love. 19 We love Him because He first loved us.

**No Industrial Waste**

April 4th, 2006

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**"There is no industrial waste in My Kingdom! There is no flotsam and jetsam, no discarding of old things.**

There is no dumping of individuals overboard when they TRULY belong to Me and have relationship with ME. Nothing goes to waste. And nothing in your life, despite any lapses of time before getting saved, or during growth will be wasted. I am the REDEEMER of LIFE and lives that belong to ME, are useful in some way, no matter how few talents, or skills a person may have.

All parts of the body are necessary, remember ?  
Even the weaker ones are necessary and have their

role, if nothing else to test the hearts of those who are prideful in their own opinions! I unlike humans do not cut off a part of My body because it is not working correctly. Instead, I redeem that part and fix that part that is inflamed, or swollen, or sick or seemingly rejectable and I make it into a shining vessel fit for the glory of the KING.

Ravens, whom many think of as awful birds, were useful to feed Elijah during famine. Look at nature and see the parallel to My Kingdom ! See how nothing in nature is wasted but each has it's role to fulfill. See how the bees pollinate flowers, and create honey that is used by man. See how they pollinate crops that are ESSENTIAL to man. Those pests that seem so annoying are food for some other creature of the earth, or serve some usefulness in the cycle of life. Likewise ALL who are MINE, have differing gifts and talents and there is always SOMETHING that stands out in each individual that is a gift to the rest of the Body of Christ ! Look for those things in each other, instead of looking for the flaws and dings, look for the talents and positive qualities that you can encourage them with.

Do not underestimate how I use every detail of your life to teach you something ! I AM Knowledge. I AM Wisdom. I AM Understanding. I AM PEACE. I AM Love ! I AM Kindness. Ask Me to show you the



strengths of others that I may bless them with encouragement and acknowledgement of their worth. For **SO MUCH** pain is in the hearts of My people from being used and abused. They are in need of **RESUSCITATION** and **REVIVING** because of the harsh taskmaster, Satan, who has pummeled and prodded to test them in extraordinary ways. Many have been in very sick churches and are laden with guilt and wrong teaching, believing themselves to be failures, or else so stressed out from all the warfare and strife of tongues that is in My body.

Your tongue is not to be used to bite and devour one another to build up and to exhort, to comfort and to confront. The problem with many who complain is that they have not confronted, so then resentment and anger builds up, and rejection has taken a stiff toll in My body. I am coming to heal and **RESTORE**. I **AM** a **GOD** of **RESTORATION** and I have called you all to be repairers of the cities to dwell in, and restorers of the streets to dwell in.

I have called you to be an army of ambassadors who demonstrate **MY** love and kindness, my strength, peace and **POWER** to this generation ! I will also call the prophets and apostles to confront but it will be with authority and **MY WORDS**, not your own, and **MY POWER** that will render blessing or judgment, whichever I must do. My glory is a two edged sword

bringing conviction and judgment, & empowerment and healing at the same time.

Be careful as I pour out My glory to not use the sword of My word like an axe handle ! LOVE is the GREATEST. MY LOVE is kind, gentle, and patient. It is not harsh, constrictive, and conditional. It is EVERLASTING and will endure forever and ever to all who love ME more than this world. Do not love your things more than ME. Do not put the safety of your things above the safety of your soul ! For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also. Remember that I love you My beloveds, for great peril lies ahead, and so few have made themselves ready. So few are willing to listen. But soon I will startle them into submission by the displays of My power. The Lightening force of My SPIRIT will come suddenly to you and all will be changed. Hold on a bit longer beloveds...the wait will be worth it ! Soon and very soon you are going to see Your King."

1 John 2:15-17 NKJV Do Not Love the World  
1 Cor 1:27-31 NIV Isaiah 61

**Tried and True**

April 9th, 2006

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Simplify or diversify ? Sky blue or true blue.  
What can a God Who is so Mighty do ?  
I tell you I am the One Who is true.  
There is no other of any other color who does what I  
do.  
Look and see if idols talk. Look and see if idols walk !  
Do they hear ? Or do they see ?  
They succumb to some degree  
Man cannot do what God alone does  
Man tries to limit ME in all that I do  
It makes no difference how big or small  
It makes no difference how mighty or tall

For a man is only human and cannot excel  
The areas of knowledge that I alone can tell.  
Don't be discouraged with the fate of the world  
Don't be discouraged for hope I will unfurl !  
This life is but a moment, this life is but a day.  
For in the heat of the moment, all things seem in  
delay

But I have not run, and I have not lacked  
I am here now with you and I will watch your back !  
The evil men use and evil men abuse,  
But my love is something you can never refuse  
Though they think they have it all planned  
Out of the darkness, their motives I've scanned.

Longing for nirvana and longing for wealth  
They make their plans as if with stealth

But I know far more than they can at any time  
I can make it all stop on the throw of a dime !  
I know the end from the beginning throughout all time  
I know their weaknesses and their thoughts all the  
time.

Would you borrow beg or steal for the price of a meal  
?

Would you make your own bed with leaves and with  
twigs?

This is what the poor must do, and many of them  
sleep

Without true rest, while in your homes you have the  
best.

You're unwilling to part with the things of this earth.  
You spend your time in quietness and mirth.

Yet in the dens of ancient cities,  
Things are really far less pretty.  
Man goes on in his maze of days,  
And never ponders the Ancient One's ways.  
He plods and he speeds in pleasures while here,  
Then begs for forgiveness when death draws near.  
How can you wonder and how can you muse  
When all that I've seen, makes me cry in pain?  
Where is life and where is gain ?

It's in the suffering that I change the lame !  
I'm gathering up rubbish and heaps of dead leaves.  
I'm lighting a fire to the heaps of mire.

Do you want the world, or do you want ME.  
Do you want comfort, or a share in the seas ?  
Myriads of people will come to the SON  
For out of the darkness, they will surely run.  
When they see the true plans that have been held  
back  
Then suddenly without warning, they will backtrack.  
Many will come to a brand new day.  
To a new song they will swing and they will sway.  
They will laugh and cry and begin a new Way.  
Come along side me, I'll show you, if I may !  
To the enemy I want to send a ruse.  
So to his banterings make sure you refuse !

RUSE: Etymology: French, from Middle French, from  
ruser to dodge, deceive : a wily subterfuge synonym  
= trick

### **Compromises & Kingdom**

April 17th, 2006 0255

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

"I want to be your One True Desire. I want to be  
Your Everything ! I want you to love me more than  
you love any other person on this earth! I want time  
with you as much as you want time with your other  
"lovers". Will you come to ME, and allow Me that

time? Will you spend on Me, what you spend on yourself? Am I asking like a harsh taskmaster too much of you? Is there nothing you are willing to give up that you would spend a bit more time with Me, that we could have sweet communion together?

It takes **STAYING** your **MIND** on Me, I know. It takes thinking about me, as you think about those other people you love so much, I know. I have given you those others in your life. **But I didn't tell you to love them more than Me.** I told you that he who loves brother, sister, mother or father more than Me, is not worthy of the Kingdom of Heaven. **I know it is a hard thing to balance because it brings such joy to have wonderful intimacy with others when I am in it.** I am not asking you just because I am selfish. **I am asking you to give up your idolatry to man.** Do not compromise the Word of God for the sake of another human being. Do not consider their needs before the need to have time with ME. **For how can you love them rightly unless you are first right in your relationship with ME?** How can you hear how to love them, if you are not worshipping Me and spending time in intimacy with Me?

Some of you would do anything for your husband or wife, even defiling the marriage bed just to please them. Some of you have strayed into enemy territory, just to keep them seemingly happy, while

allowing your soul to grow sorrowful and heavy, knowing that you are compromising My Word. Some of you are depressed and walking in torment because of allowing yourself to idolize those you love to the point of compromise. Throw of the constraints of the enemy beloveds and be honest and faithful to your promises to ME. And I will show you how to get free. **I will be your rear guard, and the glory of your head ! I AM FAITHFUL AND TRUE.**

Is not My love worth more than rubies or diamonds, more than the house over your head, or the car you drive? How many of you have compromised to have what you want in this life, while ignoring the glory of the next life? What will it profit if you have everything in this life, but lose your soul? Is this what I taught you? Is this what I preached? Did I say that you could have whatever you want in this world and shut up your hand to your neighbor and your brother, the orphan and single mothers who you see every week in services, but do nothing to help. I did not glorify a tight-fisted life, but I exemplified a life of generosity, sharing whatever we had with one another and loving one another. Did I tell the rulers of My days on earth that they were loving when they stored riches up for themselves and denied widows their due, and beggars ?

I know you don't like these words when it means you may have to give up something. Many of you have grown far too comfortable with the things of this life, thinking you should never have to do without the slightest thing - thinking you never could part with your COMFORTS. But I did not call you to live a comfortable life! I said you would have all you NEED, not all you want. I said if you hold on to your life, you will lose it. I said, if the one who gives up his life will find it. I am readying your hearts, so that you will open your homes. For life here will not be what it was before. For many will betray one another, just to have what they WANT. Many will betray and compromise the Truth, just to be COMFORTABLE, in the days ahead.

**Take care of the widows I said. Take care of the fatherless children, I said.**

Walk in FAITH, I said - Not in doubt and wavering. For a man who is double minded is like the waves of the sea, being tossed about to and fro, unstable in all his ways. Surely I have called you to be children of FAITH, so that when the rains come, when the trials come, you will STAND and not waver - you will not doubt in My provision or look to man or any other source, but to ME. I am the SOURCE. I own the cattle on a thousand hills. I OWN what you think you own. You gave your life to ME, remember?



I tell you, there are many women in this hour, many youth who are struggling to make it in this world, and very few who care. I called you to LOVE ONE ANOTHER, and not to judge and condemn your own. Do not side with the merciless and arrogant of the earth. Do not give in to the compromise with this worlds values. VALUE WHAT I VALUE. I value human beings more than THINGS. Look for the one you can bless and you will be doing well, if just even ONE. That one little child, or youth, or woman or homeless man is a brother, a sister. You may not be able to help all, but just as I lead them to you, do what YOU CAN. Testings are not finished. Trials will not go away.

The time has come for My glory to be seen. The time has come for one-anothering to mean more than what you have in your storehouse. For IT IS NOTHING FOR ME TO MULTIPLY WHAT YOU NEED.

It was a common thing when I walked the earth to do miracles. And it will again be a common thing among those who TRUST ME. I can multiply water. I can multiply food. I can multiply blankets, or shoes, or anything that you need. YOU have but to ask, and when you ask with a right heart. I will hear and answer from heaven.

Distance and time are nothing to ME. I transcend all boundaries for I AM the CREATOR of heavens and the earth, so NOTHING is impossible with Me. I

want ALL My children to know My love and care, My provision and multiplication abilities. I want them to know I am the GOD WHO HEALS. So look for opportunities to demonstrate My KINGDOM. Do not go throughout your day without thinking..."where today Lord, can I show Your Kingdom to someone ?" In this way you also PRACTICE multiplication - multiplication of My LOVE and KINDNESS, multiplication of My POWER and GLORY. Look for opportunities to demonstrate MY KINGDOM instead of your kingdom, and I will meet you there. I AM LOVE. I AM KINDNESS. I AM GLORY AND POWER. I AM the EVERLASTING FATHER. Show them My beloveds, show them !"

Ex 34:12-13 TLB "Be very, very careful never to compromise with the people there in the land where you are going, for if you do, you will soon be following their evil ways. 13 Instead, you must break down their heathen altars, smash the obelisks they worship, and cut down their shameful idols.

Ps 119:2-8 TLB Happy are all who search for God and always do his will, 3 rejecting compromise with evil and walking only in his paths. 4 You have given us your laws to obey- 5 oh, how I want to follow them consistently. 6 Then I will not be disgraced, for I will have a clean record. 7 After you have corrected me, I will thank you by living as I should! 8 I will obey!

Oh, don't forsake me and let me slip back into sin again.

Isa 28:16-19 TLB But the Lord God says, "See, I am placing a Foundation Stone in Zion—a firm, tested, precious Cornerstone that is safe to build on. He who believes need never run away again. 17 I will take the line and plummet of justice to check the foundation wall you built; it looks so fine, but it is so weak a storm of hail will knock it down! The enemy will come like a flood and sweep it away, and you will be drowned. 18 I will cancel your agreement of compromise with Death and the devil, so when the terrible enemy floods in, you will be trampled into the ground. 19 Again and again that flood will come and carry you off, until at last the unmixed horror of the truth of my warnings will finally dawn on you."

---

**Etymology:** Middle English, mutual promise to abide by an arbiter's decision, from Middle French *compromis*, from Latin *compromissum*, from neuter of *compromissus*, past participle of *compromittere* to promise mutually, from *com-* + *promittere* to promise  
1 a : settlement of differences by arbitration or by consent reached by mutual concessions b : something intermediate between or blending qualities of two different things 2 : a concession to something derogatory or prejudicial <a compromise of principles>

**Rustic Humor**

**April 21st, 2006**

**via Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**Upstream - [www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**I also have a sense of humor My beloveds. I am not sad all the time or sorrowing, or mad all the time. I have emotions and I've given you emotions just as We have. I also want to tell you that I'm going to have the last laugh.**

**Satan thinks he will succeed in overthrowing the Kingdom of God, or at least taking out as many as he can with this end times war. But I am not willing that any perish, and I have my own SURPRISE attack planned.**

**Did you know that you are a part of that plan beloveds ? Did you know that**

**Though men scheme, kill and maim and do terrible things, there is peace for My own remnant bride that will be established and there will be glory such as has never been seen before poured out on this earth. For though he pushes to escalate his drama, through the evil plans of wicked men, I know all that they have planned and I have my own plans to glorify My own name in this hour. They seek glory and honor and power and prosperity, but they do not realize how bankrupt they really are.**

I have beauty that has never been seen by most men, and I have glory that I'm going to share with those who truly love Me. Just remember that it's not up to you to judge those I bless and those I don't. It's not up to you to change people. You can do **NOTHING** unless I am in it. Your words or striving will not accomplish one thing that will work, without My leading and direction, and anointing. Remember too that I said I oppose the **PROUD**, but give **GRACE** to the **HUMBLE**.

I am fashioning in My bride at this moment, garments of humility that they will wear till they enter eternity. Will you take these rustic garments and wear them? Are you willing to wait for the royal garments till after this battle is ended? Will you take the mantles of humility and **GRACE** I have to pour out in My own? Will you bow down before the Son of Man, and serve out of a humble heart those He loves? Will you take on the garments of a servant, though I clothe you in glory and honor, and great grace? Will you be willing to be thought stupid as a country bumpkin for the sake of the **CROSS**? Men may scoff, but it is not their words that you need fear. For nothing they say, can change My love for you. Nothing they think of you, can change My great love for you. I am leading you closer and closer to My heart, till you are changed My western bride

into the humble servants I desire. Humility is not SHAMEFUL ! It is not shameful to be poor. It is shameful to be wicked. It is shameful to disobey. But it is never shameful to be lacking in money or wealthy things of this earth.

For even as you take on the robes of a servant, they will be exchanged eventually for robes of great wealth and honor in heaven. So do not feel shame beloveds.

YOU are MINE, and nothing can separate us. You are sons and daughters of EL OLAM. So do not take on guilt and embarrassment or fear talking about ME.

For I've told you that if you deny Me before men, then I will deny knowing you to the Father, when you come into this kingdom. So be BOLD ! Be of strong heart and ASK FOR COURAGE to finish this race, for there are great tribulations at hand.

Be aware of the wolves in the world who pretend to be "sophisticated" - who pretend to care for you, but inside they are full of wickedness and debauchery, hatred and malice. I tell you now, that you must become daily, hourly and moment by moment dependent on MY LEANING. For wickedness is exalting itself in the earth at this moment, and I've seen the murderous hearts of men who even rationalize that it is HUMANE to murder, to kill people because they are a burden to society. They have faces of politicians, businessmen, doctors,

nurses, lawyers, teachers and prophets, priests and kings. If you disdain the poor in this hour, you will lose everything, and I mean everything. Remember the humbling of Nebuchadnezzar ? Remember that he mocked Me , and ended up eating grass and groveling on all fours like an animal? This is what is in store for those who refuse or abandon ME, and forsake My will for their own. **Let ME handle the fallout. Let ME handle the unruly and rebellious. ONLY DO WHAT I TELL YOU.**

**Do not do things out of a sense of obligation.** Obedience is better than sacrifice I've said. I mean for you to learn this without learning it the hard way. **DO NOT STRIVE** at anything. Wickedness will grow stronger and stronger but My people who **KNOW ME**, will do great exploits and be filled with more and more of My glory. You will not run out, **IF** you stay abiding in the Vine. **Ask for MY OPINION when you don't know if someone is safe to talk to or do for, or safe to go to.** Many of you are receiving more than you need in hardships because you are unwilling to listen. But I tell you that many are **IN HARDSHIP** because they are doing what I **WANT**. They are making impact daily in the lives of others so the enemy is incensed against them. So you keep yourselves from judging and allow **ME** to be the only **JUDGE**.

Pride comes before a fall. Do not let your heart grow cold as those in the world are becoming. **Shut your ears to the sounds of violence and close your eyes to the perversion around you. Keep yourself HOLY as I AM HOLY. Do NOT allow compromise in your hearts that makes you cold and complacent. I am urgently imploring you to buy OIL FOR YOUR LAMPS. Come to ME, and I will fill your lamps full.** For the hour is very soon at hand when the world will no longer abide you one iota. **They are raging inside against you, because of misrepresentation. But the wicked will rage even more, when I pour out MY GLORY in you because just like the Pharisees of old, they want all the glory and honor and power for themselves, being blinded by satan to their own condition. They will HATE YOU, because they hated Me. And they hate you because I am in you. You reflect My glory and the more you reflect it, the lonelier is the walk in this world, save for others like yourself.**

**Do not feel COMPELLED to do anything without My direction and guidance. My Spirit will direct your path IF YOU LOOK TO ME - If you WALK WITH ME. Abide in Me, and I will abide in you. I have so much to tell you but you cannot bear it now. I have so much in store for you that you cannot imagine. I am warning you to not listen to flowery lips and ingratiating prophecies about wealth and riches. You will have the wealth of the nations, but it will be for**



the NATIONS - the people who give themselves to ME. It will not be for arrogant spending and self-lavishing and indulgence. It will be for caring for orphans and widows, single moms and the disabled and disenfranchised. The poor will have the gospel preached to them...but it must be preached in ACTIONS, not just in words. **What you preach, YOU MUST LIVE.**

KNOW that you are the apple of MY eye ! You are the head and not the tail.

I have given you AUTHORITY to trample on serpents and scorpions, and the more you die, the more authority you will have. Crushing produces death to self , that brings anointing and power. Just as the olive is crushed to bring forth oil, so do crushing circumstances and hardship bring HUMILITY and POWER that will change the world around you. Do not back down beloveds.

**Do not entertain defeatism. Defeatism says "I can't, it's too much. You never get it right, You'll never make it ! You've wasted your time, God won't do what He said...etc." SO shut up it's voice by saying I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHO STRENGTHENS ME ! PRAISE ME and I will rain down GLORY ! PRAISE ME ! PRAISE ME ! WORSHIP and behold My beauty. Contemplate MY GOODNESS, and YOU WILL BE FILLED WITH MY LOVE and all that I am.**

**Etymology: Middle English rustik, from Middle French rustique, from Latin rusticus, from rus open land 1 : of, relating to, or suitable for the country : RURAL  
2 a : made of the rough limbs of trees <rustic furniture> b : finished by rusticating <a rustic joint in masonry> 3 a : characteristic of or resembling country people b : lacking in social graces or polish  
4 : appropriate to the country (as in plainness or sturdiness)**

### **Serendipitous**

**Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**Obtained or characterized by serendipity**

**Etymology: from its possession by the heroes of the Persian fairy tale The Three Princes of Serendip : the faculty or phenomenon of finding valuable or agreeable things not sought for.**

**"Changes are rapidly descending My beloveds. Take shelter in the shadow of MY WINGS. A cold wind blows, and is stirring up more than rain and storms in the natural. Principalities and powers are astir to try and defeat what I want to bring forth. I ride on the dark clouds and My power decides the direction of the winds. Who has declared a thing or spoken anything**

but that I don't know it. Who has thought up a scheme, a plan, that I do not know it ? There is NONE like the God of Jeshurun and there is NO man who can hide his secret thoughts from the Almighty.

**Job 37:11-12 NKJV** Also with moisture He saturates the thick clouds ;

He scatters His bright clouds . 12 And they swirl about, being turned by His guidance, That they may do whatever He commands them on the face of the whole earth.

**Ps 18:6-14 NKJV** In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried out to my God; He heard my voice from His temple, and my cry came before Him, even to His ears. 7 Then the earth shook and trembled;

The foundations of the hills also quaked and were shaken, because He was angry. 8 Smoke went up from His nostrils, and devouring fire from His mouth; Coals were kindled by it. 9 He bowed the heavens also, and came down with darkness under His feet. 10 And He rode upon a cherub, and flew; He flew upon the wings of the wind. 11 He made darkness His secret place;

His canopy around Him was dark waters and thick clouds of the skies. 12 From the brightness before Him, His thick clouds passed with hailstones and coals of fire. 13 The LORD thundered from heaven, and the Most High uttered His voice, hailstones and coals of fire. 14 He sent out His arrows and scattered

the foe, Lightnings in abundance, and He vanquished them.

Nothing can alter MY PLAN from taking place. Things are now set in motion that cannot be reversed. That does not mean that revival will be cut off, or people will not be changed, just that this history was pre-written and I saw ahead to all that would happen and now some things cannot be changed.

AWAKEN OH SLEEPERS and RISE UP from your slumber ! RISE UP and CRY OUT to the Almighty, and perhaps you will be saved from the wrath to come ! REPENT and draw nigh, for lo the dark night comes and no man will be able to stand, unless he or she stands IN ME. One phase is past and the next woe ensues. AWAKEN ! AWAKEN to the sounds of the drums of WAR.

WILL YOU ARISE NOW ? WILL YOU LISTEN OH MAN TO THE CALL OF HEAVEN ? WILL YOU REPENT FOR YOUR HEINOUS DEEDS OH WORLD ? NOW WILL YOU HUMBLE YOURSELVES ?

Though the darkness surrounds you who are My own, know that I am arising in you and My glory will be seen upon you !! DO NOT DOUBT Beloveds My goodness towards you. CLING TO ME. Cling to My will. Ask of ME and I will give you great treasures sitting in darkness ! Sing and rejoice daughter of

Zion for Your King comes to you and will arise in you like a LION in the wilderness, hungry for the kill. The Spirit of MY MIGHT will be poured out upon you and You will no longer FEAR ! For I will ROAR out of ZION and MY NAME will be exalted in all the earth !

SOUND THE TRUMPET IN ZION, SOUND THE ALARM ON MY HOLY MOUNTAIN. SHOUT from the rooftops what you hear in your ear ! For the day of the Lord approaches and all the wicked shall be stubble ! I will lay low the pride and the arrogance of man and the nations will rage ! Satan will rage, and has already started to wield his arrows at those he can see belong truly to Me. Do not be afraid of his threats My people ! DO NOT GIVE IN to his strategies to make you feel defeated or to condemn you ! STAY CLOSE in the shelter of My wings.

Commune with me on your bed at night !

Commune with ME, whenever you need strength ! For the Lord God gives strength and power to His people ! Do NOT BACK DOWN ! STAND and once again I say STAND and lift up your eyes to heaven and behold the King ! For once again He shall step His foot upon the land and swiftly ride to gather His elect from the four corners of the earth into His arms. Lawlessness waxes worse and worse, but MY PEOPLE WILL SHINE with MY GLORY and do great exploits in My name ! In true wars there is loss of life. In this war, there

will also be losses, but much MORE to the GAIN. For  
I AM your exceedingly great reward !

Joel 2:1-3 NKJV The Day of the LORD

1 Blow the trumpet in Zion, And sound an alarm in  
My holy mountain!

Let all the inhabitants of the land tremble; For the  
day of the LORD is coming, For it is at hand: 2 A  
day of darkness and gloominess, A day of clouds and  
thick darkness,

Like the morning clouds spread over the mountains. A  
people come, great and strong, The like of whom has  
never been; Nor will there ever be any such after  
them, Even for many successive generations. 3 A fire  
devours before them, And behind them a flame burns;  
The land is like the Garden of Eden before them, And  
behind them a desolate wilderness. Surely nothing  
shall escape them. 4 Their appearance is like the  
appearance of horses; And like swift steeds, so they  
run. 5 With a noise like chariots over mountaintops  
they leap, like the noise of a flaming fire that  
devours the stubble, like a strong people set in battle  
array. 6 Before them the people writhe in pain; All  
faces are drained of color.

7 They run like mighty men, They climb the wall like  
men of war; Every one marches in formation, and they  
do not break ranks. 8 They do not push one another;  
Every one marches in his own column. Though they  
lunge between the weapons, They are not cut down.

9 They run to and fro in the city, They run on the wall; They climb into the houses, They enter at the windows like a thief. 10 The earth quakes before them, The heavens tremble; The sun and moon grow dark, and the stars diminish their brightness. 11 The LORD gives voice before His army, for His camp is very great; For strong is the One who executes His word. For the day of the LORD is great and very terrible; Who can endure it?

[ The fringe on the tallit corners are also known as 'wings' ]

Mal 4:1 FOR BEHOLD, the day comes that shall burn like an oven, and all the proud and arrogant, yes, and all that do wickedly and are lawless, shall be stubble; the day that comes shall burn them up, says the Lord of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. [Isa 5:21-25; Matt 3:12.] 2 But unto you who revere and worshipfully fear My name shall the Sun of Righteousness arise with healing in His wings and His beams, and you shall go forth and gambol like calves [released] from the stall and leap for joy. 3 And you shall tread down the lawless and wicked, for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, says the Lord of hosts.

4 [Earnestly] remember the law of Moses, My servant, the statutes and the ordinances which I

commanded him on [Mount] Horeb [to give] to all Israel. 5 Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the great and terrible day of the Lord comes. [Matt 11:14; 17:10-13.] 6 And he shall turn and reconcile the hearts of the [estranged] fathers to the [ungodly] children, and the hearts of the [rebellious] children to [the piety of] their fathers [a reconciliation produced by repentance of the ungodly], lest I come and smite the land with a curse and a ban of utter destruction. [Luke 1:17.]

### **Dromedary Invasion**

May 1st, 2006

Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Function: noun Etymology: Middle English dromedarie, from Old French dromedaire, from Late Latin dromedarius, from Latin dromad-, dromas, from Greek, running; akin to Greek dramein to run, dromos racecourse, Sanskrit dramati he runs about : CAMEL

1a

Jer 2:23-28 NKJV

23 "How can you say, 'I am not polluted, I have not gone after the Baals'? See your way in the valley; Know what you have done: You are a swift dromedary breaking loose in her ways, 24 A wild donkey used to the wilderness, that sniffs at the wind in her desire;



In her time of mating, who can turn her away? All those who seek her will not weary themselves; In her month they will find her.

Well when the Lord said this title, I was really interested in what He might want to say.

" I am the Root of David, and the BRANCH. I am the Offspring of the Almighty and the Living WORD. I AM the First and the Last, the Beginning and the End. Nothing that was created was created without Me. There is nothing that is HIDDEN from ME. I AM the Alpha and Omega and I AM the KING of KINGS and the Lord of LORDS. Is there anything that is impossible for ME ? Truly I say to you, that what you think is impossible, what you think is something I don't want to do, or can't do is total UNBELIEF.

Why do you rely on MAN more than ME ? Why do you look to yourself to solve your problems when I AM the God who is IN YOU, WITH YOU, INSIDE YOU?

**I am EMMANUEL ! REMEMBER ?**

I AM the One Who loves you more than any other. I lived and died for you ! I gave My life that YOU could have life. Oh daughter of Zion, is there no King in your midst? Is there anything that is too hard for Me ? If I created the very ground you walk on, the very plants which give you life, through the oxygen they breathe out, and every mountain, hill and vale,

every man, woman and child. If I threw the stars into the heavens and created the orbits of planets to such precise measurements, can I not just speak and bring things into existence NOW ? Have I changed ? Have I grown tired and weak like you ? Why do you allow yourselves beloveds to reduce Me to your level ? I am not a god made of stone and wood, like many worship. I am the LIVING ONE, the ETERNAL ONE, the ALMIGHTY ONE !

There is NOTHING I won't do for a radical lover ! There is nothing I won't do for the one who loves ME and has given his TOTAL life to Me ! And aye, there's the rub. You have not because you ask not. You struggle and strive as if I require work to give you a gift. You strain and stubbornly refuse to rest, when I have paid the price to give you that rest. It is NOT by your own efforts that you can do ANYTHING. It is ONLY BY MY GRACE. Yes, I do allow you to go through difficult things. But this is because man's nature is like the camel's. You tend to RUN when I want you to sit, or stay. You tend to RUN away from Me, rather than TO ME, because you truly don't believe that I love you as much as I really do !

I've said that I love you as NO OTHER LOVES YOU. I've said, I'll NEVER, NEVER, NEVER leave you nor forsake you. I've said, that My love NEVER fails.

And I so want for you to believe this, so that LIKE THE CAMEL you will have stored up fat for the journey of life. I want you to GORGE yourself like a camel can, on the WATER of the Holy Spirit so that you are filled to the FULL with My presence, My LOVE, MY kindness and goodness. Don't you understand that when you gorge yourself on My sweetness, just like bees exposed to smoke gorge themselves on the honey, that YOU will be FILLED TO THE FULL WITH MY LOVE and out of that love and COMPASSION will flow LIVING WATERS that are able to bring RESURRECTION LIFE to the blind, to the deaf, to the crippled in body and soul? It will REVIVE every living thing ! EVERY LIVING THING ! My power, My grace, My LIFE brings life and prosperity to every aspect of life in this world !

Note how the sun brings life to living plants and human beings. Note how when the sun is diminished, people often feel down or depressed ! So there is an analogy in the spirit realm that when the SON is not shining down on you, you don't grow, you don't bloom, you feel less than. You need the SON to bring life to your every day, even as the SUN in the natural gives life to every living thing. Without the life of the SUN and the WATER in this world, every living thing would DIE. Likewise you need the water of the HOLY SPIRIT and the LIFE of the SON in your life to breathe life into others, and to sustain your own life.

Intercession in the life of a man is like breathing in the natural. **As you talk to ME, you let out things inside that need to be expelled, feelings, and weights of this life, questions. As I speak to you, and emanate My presence back to you, You breathe in My life, just as you breathe in oxygen in the natural. Breathing is essential to LIVE ! So is communication essential to MY LIFE.** You cannot go on and on in your own self sufficiency without losing life, spiritually and then physically will follow.

My life is what sustains life. My presence is what gives you FULLNESS of life. **Discontentment is the natural consequence of lack of My life in an individual.** Thus people look for something to fill themselves with to sustain some form of happiness, even if it is a false happiness. Come to ME, all you who are weary and burdened I said, and I will give you LIFE. Take My yoke upon you and learn of ME, for my burden is easy, My yoke is LIGHT. When I died for you, I did not cause you to lose ground, to lose anything but only to GAIN. I died to bring you LIFE...eternal LIFE.

And with that all the privileges of the Kingdom. My Kingdom is very simple and not complicated. People make it complicated. But it is not complicated. It is simple. **Note that all the illustrations on earth I used were simple and not complicated ones. You don't need**

a degree in Theology to understand the KINGDOM.

My disciples were fishermen, mostly and did not have degrees in theology to function in the Kingdom. **What they did have is TIME WITH ME.** They drank from the fountain of LIVING WATERS. THAT is what brought them wisdom and understanding and power and love, and all they needed. **Being connected to Me is where you get your life, even as an electric cord, plugged into a light socket gives energy, does MY LIFE give energy and power and all you need to live life.**

I told the Pharisees that they read the scriptures for IN THEM they think they have life, **yet they were unwilling to come to ME,** the Fountain of Living Waters to receive LIFE. Do NOT be like them My beloveds. I paid the price for ALL to be able to enter in to the HOLY PLACE, and not only to enter in, but to stay, to have communion with ME - To WALK with ME. So come away from the bustling crowds. Simplify your life as best you can, for the hour draws near when you will HAVE to do this to survive. **Simplify your lives and YIELD your lives to Your LORD and MASTER. ALLOW ME RULERSHIP, and I will NOT disappoint you. TAKE UP YOUR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME. BE WILLING TO LAY DOWN YOUR LIFE TO ATTAIN MY LIFE, and inherit all things.**"

---

Camels can mean stubbornness, but they can also represent burden bearers.

<http://www.arab.net/camels/>

In technologically-advanced Saudi Arabia, even the Bedouin are not as dependent on the camel as they once were. These days, camels are valued more as thoroughbred racing animals and sentimental images of the past than as the mainstay of transportation. But in many parts of Africa and Asia today, camels still pull ploughs, turn waterwheels and transport people and goods to market along desert routes unpassable by wheeled vehicles.

Camels have the reputation of being bad-tempered and obstinate creatures who spit and kick. **In reality, they tend to be good-tempered, patient and intelligent.** The moaning and bawling sound they make when they're loaded up and have to rise to their feet is like the grunting and heavy breathing of a weight-lifter in action, not a sign of displeasure at having to do some work.

Camels do not pant, and they perspire very little. Humans start to sweat when the outside temperature rises above the normal body temperature of 37°C, but the camel has a unique body thermostat. It can raise its body temperature tolerance level as much as 6°C before perspiring, thereby conserving body fluids and avoiding unnecessary water loss. No other mammal can do this. Because the camel's body temperature is

often lower than air temperature, a group of resting camels will even avoid excessive heat by pressing against each other.

A camel's ears are small, but its hearing is acute - even if, like the donkey or basset hound, it chooses to pay no attention when given a command! A camel's ears are lined with fur to filter out sand and dust blowing into the ear canal.

A camel's eyes are large, with a soft, doe-like expression. They are protected by a double row of long curly eyelashes that also help keep out sand and dust, while thick bushy eyebrows shield the eyes from the desert sun.

Camels have broad, flat, leathery pads with two toes on each foot. When the camel places its foot on the ground the pads spread, preventing the foot from sinking into the sand. When walking, the camel moves both feet on one side of its body, then both feet on the other. This gait suggests the rolling motion of a boat, explaining the camel's 'ship of the desert' nickname.

A camel can go 5-7 days with little or no food and water, and can lose a quarter of its body weight without impairing its normal functions. These days, camels rely on man for their preferred food of dates, grass and grains such as wheat and oats, but a working camel travelling across an area where food is scarce can easily survive on thorny scrub or whatever

it can find - bones, seeds, dried leaves, or even its owner's tent!

All camels moult in spring and have grown a new coat by autumn. Camel hair is sought after world-wide for high-quality coats, garments and artists' brushes, as well as being used to make traditional Bedouin rugs and tents. A camel can shed as much as 2.25 kilos/5lbs of hair at each moult.

Thick callus-like bare spots of dry skin appear on a camel's chest and knee joints when the animal reaches five months of age. These leathery patches help support the animal's body weight when kneeling, resting and rising.

Scientists believe that ancestors of the modern camel lived in North America at least 40 million years ago, wandering across the Alaskan 'land bridge' to Asia and eventually Africa. In Asia, two groups separated to become the two chief types of camel known today: the dromedary and the two-humped, shorter-legged Bactrian camel.

Contrary to popular belief, a camel does not store water in its hump. It is in fact a mound of fatty tissue from which the animal draws energy when food is hard to find. { like anointing oil } When a camel uses its hump fat for sustenance, the mound becomes flabby and shrinks. If a camel draws too much fat, the small remaining lump will flop from its upright position and hang down the camel's side. Food and a



few days' rest will return the hump to its normal firm condition.

A camel's long, thin legs have powerful muscles which allow the animal to carry heavy loads over long distances. A camel can carry as much as 450kg/990lbs, but a usual and more comfortable cargo weight is 150kgs/330lbs. It is usual for a camel to work as a beast of burden for only six to eight months of the year; the remainder of the time it needs to rest and recuperate.

Camel's milk is much more nutritious than that from a cow. It is lower in fat and lactose, and higher in potassium, iron and Vitamin C. It is normally drunk fresh, and the warm frothy liquid, heavy and sweet, is usually an acquired taste for the Western palate. Most Saudi Arabian camels are females reared for their milk in dairy herds.

The camel has a large mouth, with 34 sharp teeth. They enable the animal to eat rough thorny bushes without damaging the lining of its mouth, and can be used as biting weapons against predators if need be. A camel gulps down its food without chewing it first, later regurgitating the undigested food and chewing it in cud form.

A camel's nasal passages are protected by large muscular nostrils that can be opened and closed at will. When a camel twitches its nose, it is cooling the

incoming air and condensing moisture from its outgoing breath.

Normal 'amble speed' for a walking camel is 5kph/3mph; a working camel will typically cover 40km/25 miles a day. Racing camels can reach 20kph/12mph at the gallop.

Camels need very little water if their regular diet contains good, moisture-rich pasture. Although camels can withstand severe dehydration, a large animal can drink as much as 100 litres/21 gallons in ten minutes.

Such an amount would kill another mammal, but the camel's unique metabolism enables the animal to store the water in its bloodstream. A fully-grown camel can weigh up to 700kg/1542lbs.

I was just sitting reading Ephesians when the Holy Spirit came over me so strongly with this...

### **TRIUMPH in CHRIST**

May 6th, 2006

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**Do not look on yourself as Christian but Jewish in the spirit realm for you have been grafted in to Israel. What happens to Israel will happen to YOU. It is the time of Jacob's trouble and so you will also share in that troubling, but, you will overcome by the power of your testimony and the blood of the Lamb. You have become ONE with Israel by becoming ONE with ME.**

My sorrows are your sorrows. Look upon Israel as a SIGN as to what is coming to you as well. I do not want you to be ignorant my friends of what is coming upon the earth. When it can be gotten away with elsewhere, do you not realize that it will also come to you, oh Western church and **that you too will suffer in this WAR to end all wars?** Be alert, GATHER OIL IN YOUR LAMPS for the time of darkness is setting upon the earth and there is **NOTHING that can withstand it but BEING IN ME.** ABIDING IN ME. BE HOLY as I AM HOLY I said. This is not a suggestion, it is VITAL to LIFE.

Do not regard it with FEAR but with a voice of TRIUMPH for **I will cause you to ride on the high hills of the earth if you will LOVE ONE ANOTHER** and lay down ALL your competition and jealousies and fight with ONE ANOTHER against the common foe who is NOT A MAN OR AN IDEOLOGY, but a FORCE, a DEMONIC strategy to subdue man under his feet. The devil himself has come down for he knows he has but a short time. IT IS TIME to no longer PLAY at church, but for the priests to come and lay before the altar and cry out, to fast, to pray, to rejoice with one another and praise the LORD OF HOSTS ! For HE also has come down for battle and HE will ride with you in this WAR and HE will be your rear guard. This does not mean there will be no casualties, but that VICTORY is won by the CROSS.

TAKE UP YOUR CROSS DAILY AND LIVE FOR ME.  
TAKE UP YOUR CROSS DAILY AND FIGHT WITH  
ME. MANY WILL LIVE, AND MANY WILL DIE, BUT  
EVEN THOSE WHO DIE WILL BE VICTORIOUS  
BECAUSE THEY HAVE FOUGHT WITH ME. I ALONE  
HOLD THE KEYS OF DEATH AND HELL, AND I  
ALONE AM THE VICTORIOUS ONE. I SAY WHO  
LIVES AND WHO DIES. I SAY WHAT WILL BE  
AND WHAT WILL NOT. LEAN ON YOUR BELOVED  
AND COME WITH ME AND I WILL SHOW YOU  
GREAT AND MIGHTY THINGS YOU DO NOT  
KNOW. UNDERSTAND THAT TIME IS SHORT! **I**  
**will do a quick work on the earth and men will no**  
**longer regard you with mockery, though many will**  
**mock out of demonic infestation. Men will be in FEAR**  
**to see what I do through you! So STAND UP AND**  
**SEE THE SALVATION OF THE LORD !**

### **Addendum**

Anyone who does not fit with the beliefs of antichrist will be suspect, just as in WW II Hitler disposed of 6 million political prisoners who he deemed a threat to his order...so will this leader dispose of whomever he wants at will, whomever will not worship him. There is no place anyone can hide except in ME. Listen to My voice, MY still small voice. Be on guard for the yeast of the Pharisees, and the leaven of Herod.

3:33 PM 5/6/06

I had gone down to the coffee house to share a book  
and talk with a friend,

Then remembered telling Jesse, a friend of my son  
that I was going to come out back to see her dog who  
was there, Penny, and I did, and she let me love on  
her, but then I reached down after talking to Penny  
and she bit me. I reached with my other hand to  
help that hand and she bit that.

I was shaken and went into the coffee house to see if  
they had some peroxide, but they didn't so washed in  
bathroom with water and soap, then went home after  
applying pressure with a paper towel - my old pastor  
was there, in parking lot so asked him for prayer that  
it wouldn't get infected, and drove home and stopped  
and got some fresh peroxide and got home and  
treated it and bandaged the puncture wounds and felt  
to share this. I don't have health insurance and sure  
don't want to go through rabies shots, so I am not  
going either, but trusting in God and his advice to me.

I'm sure He will speak more to give us more to  
understand, but for now, God often uses such things  
for object lessons to use me as a sign, so I'm sharing  
this as an addendum to what was posted.

**Dogs stand for unbelievers and Pharisees just as  
leaven of the Pharisees and leaven of Herod indicate.**

Understand that we must bear the reproach in this

hour. And learn to react in love. Jesse was so upset, but **it was the homeless man sitting there who was FIRST to come to my aide.** The coffee shop didn't have adequate aide - not going to put alcohol on an open wound, that's just stupid. You use peroxide which doesn't burn, and is very much what is used in hospitals to treat open wounds. No one offered to drive for me since both hands were involved. No one thought about the fact I was a bit shaken, so much I almost fell over. Actually, it is kind of weird for me to feel that way. **Likewise don't expect the world to come to your rescue any time that you might be attacked with the reproach of "dogs".** Be prepared to stand with CHRIST at your side. Also expect the least expected to help.

Love, Pris

### **Cumin & Rue**

Priscilla Van Sutphin

Lord spoke these two words to me 5/15/06 evening

Luke 11:42-44 AMP But woe to you, Pharisees! For you tithe mint and rue and every [little] herb, but disregard and neglect justice and the love of God. These you ought to have done without leaving the others undone. [Lev 27:30; Mic 6:8.] 43 Woe to you, Pharisees! For you love the best seats in the synagogues and [ you love] to be greeted and bowed

down to in the [public] marketplaces. 44 Woe to you! For you are like graves which are not marked or seen, and men walk over them without being aware of it [and are ceremonially defiled].

**Matt 23:23-25 KJV** Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin , and have omitted the weightier matters of the law, judgment, mercy, and faith: these ought ye to have done, and not to leave the other undone. 24 Ye blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and swallow a camel. 25 Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For ye make clean the outside of the cup and of the platter, but within they are full of extortion and excess.

#### **Matt 23:23-25 AMP**

23 Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, pretenders (hypocrites)! For you give a tenth of your mint and dill and cummin, and have neglected and omitted the weightier (more important) matters of the Law--right and justice and mercy and fidelity. These you ought [particularly] to have done, without neglecting the others. 24 You blind guides, filtering out a gnat and gulping down a camel! [Lev 27:30; Mic 6:8.] 25 Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, pretenders (hypocrites)! For you clean the outside of the cup and of the plate, but within they are full of extortion (prey, spoil, plunder) and grasping self-indulgence.

OT:3646 kammon (kam-mone'); from an unused root meaning to store up or preserve; "cummin" (from its use as a condiment): KJV - cummin.

Isa 28:27 KJV For the fitches are not threshed with a threshing instrument, neither is a cart wheel turned about upon the cummin ; but the fitches are beaten out with a staff, and the cummin with a rod.

**God deals with each person differently than another.  
He knows what it takes to change them...**

Isa 28:27-29 AMP For dill is not threshed with a sharp threshing instrument, nor is a cartwheel rolled over cummin; but dill is beaten off with a staff, and cummin with a rod [by hand]. 28 Does one crush bread grain? No, he does not thresh it continuously. But when he has driven his cartwheel and his horses over it, he scatters it [tossing it up to the wind] without having crushed it. 29 This also comes from the Lord of hosts, Who is wonderful in counsel [and] excellent in wisdom and effectual working.

Isa 28:25-29 TLB

25 Does he not finally plant his many kinds of grain, each in its own section of his land? 26 He knows just what to do, for God has made him see and understand. 27 He doesn't thresh all grains the same.



A sledge is never used on dill, but it is beaten with a stick. A threshing wheel is never rolled on cummin, but it is beaten softly with a flail. 28 Bread grain is easily crushed, so he doesn't keep on pounding it. 29 The Lord Almighty is a wonderful teacher and gives the farmer wisdom.

IN THE DESCRIPTIONS NOTE THE VALUE OF SPICES AND WHAT THEY ARE USED FOR. SPICES ARE MENTIONED FREQUENTLY IN SONG OF SOLOMON AS THE CHARACTER GOD BRINGS OUT THROUGH SUFFERING AND INTIMACY WITH HIM.

Rue, Herb of Grace



Not really used as an herb anymore, the Rue can still be used as an insect repellent, it was used for its ability to induce menstruation. In excessive concentration, it is very poisonous. It can also be used for the reddish dye in its roots. Its leaves are eaten by the black swallowtail caterpillar.

RUE. In European Culture, for centuries, and once called herb of grace because it was associated with repentance. (Ruta is the old Latin name of the rue.)

Rue has a long history in Europe, it was used to sprinkle holy water before high mass, which is where it earned the common name "Herb of Grace". It was used as a strewing herb, an anti-plague herb and as an insecticide/pesticide. Also once believed to be a witchcraft and an anti-witchcraft plant. It has been used in medicine in the past and still has some uses today but should only be used under STRICT medical supervision. Never use when pregnant!

Homeopaths use a tincture of Rue in the treatment of arthritis, rheumatism and neuralgia. Herbalists might prescribe it for blood pressure problems, nervous problems, sciatica and epilepsy, they may use Rue in compresses for skin ulcers. It also has antiseptic properties. It was once used as an eye bath and as an

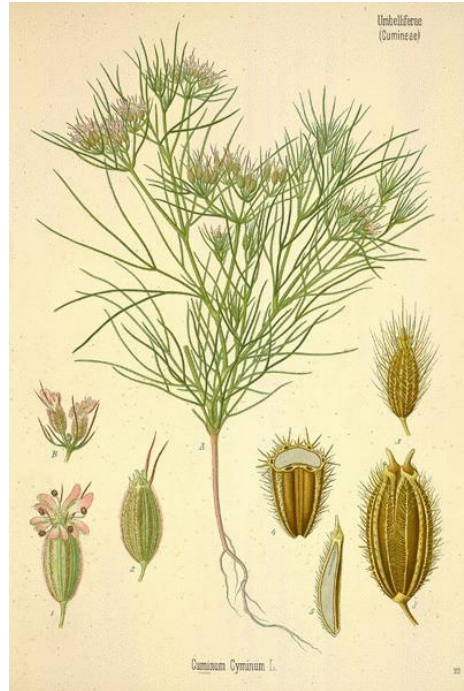
antidote to some poisons, insect stings and snake bites. Its' roots yield a red dye.

It does have a culinary use if used sparingly but it is incredibly bitter and my note above about severe discomfort on ingestion is possible, its not a herb that suits everyone and there are better culinary herbs out there to use. Rue is a traditional flavouring used in Greece and other Mediterranean countries. In Istria, there is a Grappa / Rakija that recipe that has sprig of rue (as shown in the left illustration). The plant produces seeds that can be used for partridge. The bitter leaf can be added to eggs, cheese, fish, or mixed with damson plums and wine to produce a meat sauce.

A curious note: rue and mint don't grow well together, Rue is often the plant to come off worse from the pairing.

For centuries Rue has been considered one of the foremost protective herbs, especially against the evil eye, a belief that originated in the Middle East and which holds that magical harm can come to people through the glance of an envious onlooker.

---



## CUMIN

**This seed spice is, like coriander, an ancient Mediterranean flavor. It is popular in Morocco in kabobs and couscous, in England in mulligatawny soup, in German sausages, pickles, cakes and breads, Dutch cheese, Mexican sauces and chili con carne, in hummus and in India's masalas and curries. It is also used in liqueur, such as kummel, when alcohol is flavored with cumin, caraway, and fennel. Cumin and caraway are often confused with each other, and with anise, which is sometimes called sweet cumin. In the U.S.A., this spice is used in condiments, in flavors and in perfumes. Cumin is grown extensively in Iran, and is used in many Persian recipes. However, the Iranian spice, black cumin, and the similar spice, nigella, are**

less popular outside Iran, India and a few other countries, in which they are mostly used for flavoring rice dishes. See a list of spices by Taste and Hotness.

## Cumin

**General Description** Cumin (pronounced "comein") is the pale green seed of *Cuminum cyminum*, a small herb in the parsley family. The seed is uniformly elliptical and deeply furrowed.

**Geographical Sources** Iran and India

**Traditional Ethnic Uses** Cumin is frequently used in Mexican dishes such as chili con carne and hot tam

**History/Region of Origin** An ancient spice, Cumin is native to the shores of the Mediterranean Sea and Egypt. Currently it is grown in many places, as it is rather easy to grow and adapts well to many climates. Cumin is one of the ancient spices, a favorite of the Romans and it is mentioned in the Old ales.

**Testament.** During medieval times, it was favored in Europe and Britain, but it seems to have gradually lost favor in those places. The increasing popularity of Mexican influenced foods is boosting the sale of Cumin.

**Health Benefits [ From World's Greatest Foods site ]**  
It is probably not just for taste alone that cumin has made it into the stellar ranks of Indian, Middle Eastern and Mexican cooking. This ordinary looking seed is anything but ordinary when it comes to health benefits.

### **Iron for Energy and Immune Function**

Cumin seeds, whose scientific name is *Cuminum cyminum*, are a very good source of iron, a mineral that plays many vital roles in the body. Iron is an integral component of hemoglobin, which transports oxygen from the lungs to all body cells, and is also part of key enzyme systems for energy production and metabolism. Additionally, iron is instrumental in keeping your immune system healthy. Iron is particularly important for menstruating women, who lose iron each month during menses. Additionally, growing children and adolescents have increased needs for iron, as do women who are pregnant or lactating.

**Seeds of Good Digestion - Cumin seeds have traditionally been noted to be of benefit to the digestive system, and scientific research is beginning to bear out cumin's age-old reputation. Research has shown that cumin may stimulate the secretion of pancreatic enzymes, compounds necessary for proper digestion and nutrient assimilation.**

## Cancer Prevention

Cumin seeds may also have anti-carcinogenic properties. In one study, cumin was shown to protect laboratory animals from developing stomach or liver tumors. This cancer-protective effect may be due to cumin's potent free radical scavenging abilities as well as the ability it has shown to enhance the liver's detoxification enzymes. Yet, since free radical scavenging and detoxification are important considerations for the general maintenance of wellness, cumin's contribution to wellness may be even more farther reaching.

## Description

Although the small cumin seed looks rather unassuming, it packs a punch when it comes to flavor, which can be described as penetrating and peppery with slight citrus overtones. Cumin's unique flavor complexity has made it an integral spice in the cuisines of Mexico, India and the Middle East.

Cumin seeds resemble caraway seeds, being oblong in shape, longitudinally ridged, and yellow-brown in color. This is not surprising as both cumin and caraway, as well as parsley and dill, belong to the same plant family (Umbelliferae). The scientific name for cumin is *Cuminum cyminum*. Cumin is available both in its whole seed form and ground into a powder.

## History

Cumin is native to Egypt and has been cultivated in the Middle East, India, China and Mediterranean countries for millennia. Throughout history, cumin has played an important role as a food and medicine and has been a cultural symbol with varied attributes.

Cumin was mentioned in the Bible not only as a seasoning for soup and bread, but also as a currency used to pay tithes to the priests. In ancient Egypt, cumin was not only used as a culinary spice, it was also an ingredient used to mummify pharaohs.

Cumin seeds were highly honored as a culinary seasoning in both ancient Greek and Roman kitchens. Cumin's popularity was partly due to the fact that its peppery flavor made it a viable replacement for black pepper, which was very expensive and hard to come by. Cumin was also noted for both its medicinal and cosmetic properties. Its application to induce a pallid complexion was frequently employed by many students trying to convince their teachers that they had pulled "all-nighters" studying for their classes. Although a much prized spice, cumin became a symbol of frugality and greed in ancient Rome. Both Marcus Aurelius and Antoninus Pius, emperors with a reputation for their avarice, were given nicknames that included reference to cumin.



During the Middle Ages in Europe, cumin was one of the most common spices used. Around that time, cumin added another attribute to its repertoire - it became recognized as a symbol of love and fidelity. People carried cumin in their pockets when attending wedding ceremonies, and married soldiers were sent off to war with a loaf of cumin bread baked by their wives. Cumin's use for fortifying love is also represented in certain Arabic traditions in which a paste of ground cumin, pepper and honey is thought to have aphrodisiac properties.

While it still maintained an important role in Indian and Middle Eastern cuisines, the popularity of cumin in Europe declined after the Middle Ages. Today, cumin is experiencing renewed recognition owing to newfound appreciation of its culinary and therapeutic properties.

**How to Select and Store** - Whenever possible, buy whole cumin seeds instead of cumin powder since the latter loses its flavor more quickly, and the seeds can be easily ground with a mortar and pestle.

Even though dried herbs and spices are widely available in supermarkets, explore the local spice stores or ethnic markets in your area. Oftentimes, these stores feature an expansive selection of dried herbs and spices that are of superior quality and freshness compared to those offered in regular markets. Just like with other dried spices, try to

**select organically grown dried cumin since this will give you more assurance that it has not been irradiated.**

**Cumin seeds and cumin powder should be kept in a tightly sealed glass container in a cool, dark and dry place. Ground cumin will keep for about six months, while the whole seeds will stay fresh for about one year.**

**Tips for Using Cumin: To bring out the fullness of their aroma and flavor, lightly roast whole cumin seeds before using them in a recipe.**

#### **A Few Quick Serving Ideas:**

**The combination of cumin, black pepper and honey is considered to be an aphrodisiac in certain middle Eastern countries. Whether or not this is true, it is certainly a tasty combination that can be used to flavor vegetables, chicken and fish dishes. Make a cup of warming and soothing cumin tea by boiling seeds in water and then letting them steep for 8-10 minutes. As the taste of cumin is a great complement to the hearty flavor of legumes such as lentils, garbanzo beans and black beans, add this spice when preparing a recipe with these foods.**

**Take plain brown rice and magically give it special pizzazz by adding cumin seeds, dried apricots and almonds. Seasoning healthy sautéed vegetables with cumin will give them a North African flair.**

Cumin seeds are not a commonly allergenic food and are not known to contain measurable amounts of goitrogens, oxalates, or purines.

**"Training and Reigning"**

May 18th, 2006

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**"Refusing the bridle and the bit is not My idea of submission to My will. Too many have run instead of slowing down to hear Me. Too many get too busy to spend time with Me, then wonder why they are not able to hear My voice. I don't know if your own friends will spend time talking to you if you ignore them, will they ? Am I not your BEST Friend? Am I someone you want to ignore? Am I One Who ignores your needs when you cry out in desperation to Me. Do I ever close down heaven and refuse to listen ?** I know how to get your attention, just like a wife knows how to get the attention of her husband. I know what will MOVE you. I know what will catch your eye. I know what it takes to prove to you that I love you and will never leave or forsake you! I know what it takes to dispel unbelief and doubts in My goodness. There are many ways to deal with children based on their varying personalities, and I like a good father, will watch and see what they will do in response to discipline, and what they need.

Some children only need a "look" - you know the one. The one that shows displeasure. Some children need a spanking. Some children need to have things taken away to appreciate what they do have. I am no different in evaluating what it takes to change My sons and daughters. I know what to do. And I know ahead of time how they will respond, because I am all knowing, the all sufficient One. You don't have that advantage. So come to me, when you want to correct someone. Listen to My voice and don't ASSUME you know what is best for someone else.

Don't assume they don't hear from Me themselves. The Holy Spirit's work is to be the TEACHER. It is only when they don't listen to ME, that I may have you speak to someone, or else I may use you to only CONFIRM what I've said. Don't use your own mind to judge others or display your own impatience with how they are doing in their sanctification PROCESS. It is MY JOB to figure out what it will take and to execute it. It is your job only to listen to ME, and only say what I say.

I have a good plan for My church - even those who don't want to listen right now. But I would have you PRAY for them. For you know yourself, that unless I had not removed the blindness off your own eyes to your sin, you also could be where they are! **It is ONLY BY GRACE that you are saved, healed,**

delivered, or progress in any way within My Kingdom. It is NOT by your own efforts. So give others what I have given you - GRACE ! My GRACE is sufficient for you. Some may not move as FAST because they are lacking the grace, or because they don't know to ask for it, or because they have been TAUGHT WRONGLY, and there is a lot of that in My church.

Impatience and perfectionism, and lecturing others is NOT MY STYLE. Teaching is not the same as "lecturing". A child does NOT like lecturing especially when it goes on and on. He will not respond well to that. Teaching however giving an example that he CAN understand is often useful. That is one of the reasons I used parables. People understand what they can relate to. So if you 'lecture' instead of getting what I would like to say, well, it just is not the same. My wisdom is limitless. Yours is limited to your experience and what you are taught in the world. So come to me and ASK. I can give you the wisdom for your children, and I can give you the wisdom for your brothers and sisters whose walk is not mature.

There are so few mature in My church, that FORBEARANCE is a must. It is a fruit of My peace. And I have said that if you keep your mind STAYED on ME, then you will have perfect PEACE. If your mind strays to human ways, and man's ways of doing

things, that is **NOT MY WAYS**. My ways are higher than your ways, or the ways of man's psychology or humanism. **Come to ME for the wisdom you need. I will give freely to the one who asks, recognizing your own lack, for that is HUMILITY. And I've said that I give GRACE to the humble.**

The ability to overcome anything requires My strength, My wisdom, My help. You are insufficient, and I AM the **SUFFICIENT ONE**. You are poor, but I AM **RICH** in all that I have. I AM **THE SOURCE** of all you need. So lay down your own words, your own opinions, and your own advice, and wisdom, and **ASK** of ME, for I will show you great and mighty things that you do not know if you will just come to ME. Abide in ME, and I will abide in YOU. My love for you is **UNENDING**. It is also limitless. I don't run out of **LOVE** for anyone. **LOVE is the greatest MOTIVATOR of all.** Those who know they are loved, will do anything to please that one they love. No one knows how to love better than I do ! I know every experience in your lives. I know the very hairs on your head.

I know everything you have ever thought or said. I never get impatient with the one I love. I may correct or discipline, but I never withdraw My love. My love is unconditional. **I don't REJECT THE ONE WHO MAKES A MISTAKE, even if it is over and over**

again. I keep persevering in trying to help them overcome and reach the goal, to run their race to the finish. I don't desert them. I may withdraw My GRACE from the prideful, or arrogant, or the one who gets too religious, but I never leave you. It may seem I have gone away sometimes, because I am quiet. But I never do.

I test, but I don't withdraw. I pull back my voice, or other things to test your faith sometimes, but I don't take away My love. MY SPIRIT IS IN YOU. I never withdraw that, unless someone so willingly blasphemes the Holy Spirit, and yet if they repent, I will forgive. If they die in unrepentance, I don't forgive them. KNOW that I have given you GREAT GRACE in this hour and many will be restored that you thought would never "make it". My ways are higher than yours! I give everyone MANY chances to repent, over and over, out of MY LOVE, and MY knowledge of the things that made them the way they are! You do not know the hearts of man as I  
DO !

At the same time, those who willfully reject what I am about to do, and will not repent and choose to refuse My love, will be utterly lost, because what I do next will be by the supernatural power of the HOLY SPIRIT and if they call what HE does unholy, when it is HE shaking off the dregs, then you will

**weep and cry for them, but they will sadly be refused as they have refused ME.** They will fall to confusion and the distortion of the enemy. So keep your hearts without bitterness and anger. Keep from deception by walking in the light as I am in the light. Stay in the **WORD** and weigh all that you hear and see by it."

**James 3:13-18 NKJV Heavenly Versus Demonic Wisdom**

**13 Who is wise and understanding among you? Let him show by good conduct that his works are done in the meekness of wisdom . 14 But if you have bitter envy and self-seeking in your hearts, do not boast and lie against the truth. 15 This wisdom does not descend from above, but is earthly, sensual, demonic. 16 For where envy and self-seeking exist, confusion and every evil thing are there. 17 But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy.**

**Isa 55:8-9 NKJV "For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways ,"** says the LORD. **"For as the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts than your thoughts.**

**Luke 21:12-19 NKJV But before all these things, they will lay their hands on you and persecute you,**



delivering you up to the synagogues and prisons. You will be brought before kings and rulers for My name's sake. 13 But it will turn out for you as an occasion for testimony. 14 Therefore settle it in your hearts not to meditate beforehand on what you will answer; 15 for I will give you a mouth and wisdom which all your adversaries will not be able to contradict or resist. 16 You will be betrayed even by parents and brothers, relatives and friends; and they will put some of you to death. 17 And you will be hated by all for My name's sake. 18 But not a hair of your head shall be lost. 19 By your patience possess your souls.

Col 4:5-6 NKJV Walk in wisdom toward those who are outside, redeeming the time. 6 Let your speech always be with grace, seasoned with salt, that you may know how you ought to answer each one.

James 1:5-8 If any of you lacks wisdom , let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him. 6 But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for he who doubts is like a wave of the sea driven and tossed by the wind. 7 For let not that man suppose that he will receive anything from the Lord; 8 he is a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways. NKJV

**Overdone**

**5/20/06**

Priscilla Van Sutphin  
[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

"You know how when meat is overdone it gets tough and hard to chew? Well that is why our meat must be seasoned with salt and other marinades and it must be cooked without **OVERCOOKING**. What is overcooking ? It is when you go on and on without getting feedback, or allowing what you've said to **SINK IN**. That makes it **HARD** to chew on ! Meat is something you can't eat too much of at a time. You serve it up with other things like mashed potatoes and salad so that it's not too heavy a meal ! Just as in the natural - so it is in the spiritual. Take just a bit of the meat and mix with a other principles that are easier to get down.

**Portions of LOVE and MY KINDNESS.**

This is why some have not been able to stay in the place of receiving or run away from My servants.  
**Just like too much roaring of a lion intimidates the prey.** I am the Lion of Judah, but I also **PURRRRRRRR**. Just as I don't do that to you - I also serve you tender loving care to coax you into **MY ARMS**, where you know how much I love you, and that way you will be more willing to do anything for Me, **because you know how much I love you.** Salt **SOFTENS** the **MEAT** so it isn't too tough before cooking and if you mash it into the meat with the

meat softener/hammer, it is even more effective, and it gives a wonderful taste to the meat!

Thus, being the SALT of the earth is not only about some things spoken of by others, but being an **EXAMPLE of MY LOVE**, and **LIVING OUT WHAT you preach** so that others are CONVINCED of your sincerity! Just as the early believers shared everything they had with those who had not, I want you my beloveds to do the same! Love is not just expressions of the mouth, but **action coupled with caring, that shows you are willing to lay down your lives for your friends."**

**Matt 5:13-16 AMP** You are the salt of the earth, but if salt has lost its taste (its strength, its quality), how can its saltiness be restored? It is not good for anything any longer but to be thrown out and trodden underfoot by men. 14 You are the light of the world. A city set on a hill cannot be hidden. 15 Nor do men light a lamp and put it under a peck measure, but on a lampstand, and it gives light to all in the house. 16 Let your light so shine before men that they may see your moral excellence and your praiseworthy, noble, and good deeds and recognize and honor and praise and glorify your Father Who is in heaven.

**Razed from the DEAD**

May 23rd, 2006

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

I have raised you from death unto LIFE so how is it that you want to return to the grave My beloveds?

Why do you want to hold on to the things of this world when you can grab hold of the things of the NEXT world yet in this life if you just let go of those things? I have delivered you from the hands of the enemy and transferred you into the light of My love.

**This life is but a shadow of the next. This life is fleeting, but the next is for eternity.** I've put eternity into the hearts of all who live in this world. Though man tries to escape My view, it is impossible. I see EVERYTHING beloveds. I have been calling to you, and calling to you to come into My heart, to come into the shelter of MY WINGS because I want to pour out My love on you. Do you think you have enough? **Well then, are you strong enough to bless those who curse you? Are you strong enough to love the one who would torture you?**

Are you ready for anything that lies ahead? Do not run from ME, but RUN TO ME beloveds. Find your niche in the shelter of My wings, **that before you go out to do anything, you have My instructions by just sitting and talking with ME.** I am your Abba, and just like a good father, I give good gifts to My

children and I instruct them in the things of this world and the next ! I have so much MORE to show you than you can imagine! I love you more than you can imagine also ! You may think you have a lot of love, but you yet are not filled to the full with MY LOVE. My love suffers long and is kind.

**My love NEVER fails ! My love is not condescending, nor contentious, nor jealous. My love never makes you feel left out.** It is inclusive and it is unconditional. No matter how badly you think you have failed, I love you. You can always, always come to Me. Yes I may reprimand you. But I HOLD NO GRUDGES, nor do I isolate you like an earthly parent might. Nor do I withdraw My love. I discipline, but I bind up, I correct, but I stay with you through trials and tribulations. There is nothing you can do to get rid of ME, Short of denying ME.

I am Yours and you are Mine. It will forever be true. I AM the ETERNAL ONE. I have taken you into My heart and your adoption is sure. I don't give you away after taking you into My arms ! I don't abandon anyone who has ever given their heart to ME, even if they were immature in their love and commitment. I AM FAITHFUL and TRUE. I am greater and I am coming to destroy all the works of the evil one and to use you to destroy his works against others. REST NOW with ME, that as I come and pour out My glory,

You will be ready, for the days will be LONG. The work of HARVESTING requires much strength. Fill your mind with the WORD. EAT, EAT, the word and take it in to your heart so that in the days to come when restrictions come, you will be full of it, and have something to draw from. Fill your lamps with OIL. Do not neglect your time with ME, but instead draw CLOSER STILL. I love you My sons and daughters ! Don't hide from your Abba ! **I LOVE YOU and will never, never, never leave you nor forsake you !**

I am also delivering you from associations that are dead. **I am delivering you from those who are not willing to change**, so that you will be walking in the LIFE that is IN ME. I am rearranging some things in your life that you will be able to transition as everything changes in ME. Ask and you shall receive. Ask Me for wisdom and understanding and I will give it. You have not because you ask not. I am always with you and I will fight beside you in this battle. I will not leave. I will stick closer than a brother!"

**A Raisin in the Sun**

May 19th, 2006

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

"Grapes as they lie out in the sun, are turned to a food that is preserved and added to many other foods. Raisins are delicious are they not, and a good

source of iron and sweetness. Just like that, as you sit in the SON's presence, the concentration of your sweetness becomes more and more as He pours out His love in you. Your usefulness in many situations becomes more and more, as that which was inside you is squeezed out, dried out by the warmth of His love.

I am making you My raisins in the Son ! I want you squeezed till you are so SWEET that everyone wants to eat of what you have been nurtured with! I want them to taste and see that the LORD is GOOD!  
**There is nothing that is worth having that isn't worth the WAIT. So wait on my beloveds, for I am coming, I am changing the order of things. Not all is what it seems.** To many things there is a good and a bad side. But I am GROWING FAITH in you to get you through the terrible times ahead.

You will not fail, because I will not let you fail! **MY GRACE** is sufficient for you to be able to do all that I want you to. **ASK FOR MY GRACE !** Call upon it in time of need. **SHOUT GRACE, GRACE, GRACE** to the mountains that the enemy is trying to build against you! **NO WEAPON** formed against you will prosper. I will bring down every **HIGH TOWER** that exalts itself against ME, and My own! **RAISE THE BANNER!** **RAISE THE STANDARDS!** **RAISE YOUR HANDS** in **WORSHIP!** For lo the thief comes but to kill steal and destroy. He has loosed more of his armies for

this hour to try and subdue My fivefold ministry. **DO NOT GIVE IN TO HIS temptations to doubt My benevolence towards you!** ENDURE the hardship like a good soldier. And RUN to ME when things are too much. Cast your cares on ME for I WILL care FOR you ! I will see you through.

I am networking My apostles and prophets who will go together to bring down principalities and powers over cities and nations. This the enemy does want to STOP at all costs. But I have a plan. **There are some of you who will be called to leave everything and go overseas. There will be those overseas, who will be called here from overseas to minister here.** This is MY strategy, for a true prophet is never accepted in his own country. People who hear strangers give them a word, however, they will listen to. I will cause the world to WONDER at the things I do through you. Some of you have calls to cities or people groups, to neighborhoods, or to families, and you are going to see great changes, SUDDEN changes occur in them opening their hearts to the truth. DO NOT BE DISMAYED by the suddenness through which this happens. Do not neglect the gift that is within you beloveds. STIR IT UP !

**STIR up HOPE. STIR up FAITH. Do not just lay down and accept everything that comes, but seek MY WISDOM.** Ask Me for wisdom in all areas of your life. When it is time, I will give it. But ask ! Do not



fear the things coming upon the earth, for I've told you that these things **MUST** happen.

You live in the most treasured time on earth. Saints of old have longed to see this hour. There is a host of prayers going up for all of you at this time. I will sustain you and you will see what your heart has longed to see, but **do not let yourself give in to discouragement, no matter what happens. Have peace in your heart by keeping your eyes on ME.** For I will uphold you with My righteous right hand. My love and glory are increasing as you bow down before me, and rest in My presence."

Isa 30:15 NKJV For thus says the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel:  
"In returning and rest you shall be saved; In quietness and confidence shall be your strength." But you would not,

Eph 2:14-15 NKJV Christ Our Peace - For He Himself is our peace, who has made both one, and has broken down the middle wall of separation,  
2 Tim 1:6-7 NKJV Therefore I remind you to stir up the gift of God which is in you through the laying on of my hands. 7 For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind.  
**Implying you must USE your gift to "stir it up" and to not let fear of man To stop us from using it.**

**Miraculous Saves**

May 27th, 2006

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

"There are some traditions that lead to death. There are some ways of man that lead only to futility and discouragement. Many are the roads that lead to death. **NARROW** is the road that leads to life.

There is a saying, "you say tomaetoe, and I say tomahto [ by sound ]. When men say they want **ORDER** is one of those things. **There are some who use ORDER as an excuse to do things the traditional way, or the way THEY want without listening for the Spirit to show them what I WANT.** There are those who think that My Most Holy Spirit never does things that offend man.

So I want to take you on a trip through some bible experiences My beloveds, to remind you of how **RADICAL I AM.** Go to 1 Samuel 19...

**1 Sam 19:15-24 NKJV**

15 Then Saul sent the messengers back to see David, saying, "Bring him up to me in the bed, that I may kill him." 16 And when the messengers had come in, there was the image in the bed, with a cover of goats' hair for his head. 17 Then Saul said to Michal, "Why have

you deceived me like this, and sent my enemy away, so that he has escaped?" And Michal answered Saul, "He said to me, 'Let me go! Why should I kill you?'"

18 So David fled and escaped, and went to Samuel at Ramah, and told him all that Saul had done to him.

And he and Samuel went and stayed in Naioth. 19 Now it was told Saul, saying, "Take note, David is at Naioth in Ramah!" 20 Then Saul sent messengers to take David. And when they saw the group of prophets prophesying, and Samuel standing as leader over them, the Spirit of God came upon the messengers of Saul, and they also prophesied. 21 And when Saul was told, he sent other messengers, and they prophesied likewise. Then Saul sent messengers again the third time, and they prophesied also. 22 Then he also went to Ramah, and came to the great well that is at Sechu. So he asked, and said, "Where are Samuel and David?"

And someone said, "Indeed they are at Naioth in Ramah." 23 So he went there to Naioth in Ramah. Then the Spirit of God was upon him also, and he went on and prophesied until he came to Naioth in Ramah. 24 And he also stripped off his clothes and prophesied before Samuel in like manner, and lay down naked all that day and all that night. Therefore they say, "Is Saul also among the prophets?"

I have this question for you beloveds. Do you think Saul willingly laid down naked prophesying when murder was in his heart?

Now go to Isaiah...

Isa 20:2-4 NKJV at the same time the LORD spoke by Isaiah the son of Amoz, saying, "Go, and remove the sackcloth from your body, and take your sandals off your feet." And he did so, walking naked and barefoot. 3 Then the LORD said, "Just as My servant Isaiah has walked naked and barefoot three years for a sign and a wonder against Egypt and Ethiopia, 4 so shall the king of Assyria lead away the Egyptians as prisoners and the Ethiopians as captives, young and old, naked and barefoot, with their buttocks uncovered, to the shame of Egypt.

"I want you to know beloveds that My HOLY SPIRIT can do what HE wants, according to MY WILL. Many in the church call Him a "gentleman" reducing him to MAN's idea of a god rather than giving HIM the respect and honor and FEAR that is due Him. It was the Spirit who hovered over the earth at creation! It was the Spirit who came at Pentecost reducing men to drunken- looking wonders! Men were in AWE, in PERPLEXITY, and WONDER at what I did. It is the HOLY SPIRIT who came into the temple in Jerusalem and the priests could not stand in MY GLORY !"

2 Chron 5:13-6:2 NKJV

13 indeed it came to pass, when the trumpeters and singers were as one, to make one sound to be heard in praising and thanking the LORD, and when they lifted up their voice with the trumpets and cymbals and instruments of music, and praised the LORD, saying: "For He is good, For His mercy endures forever," that the house, the house of the LORD, was filled with a cloud , 14 so that the priests could not continue ministering because of the cloud ; for the glory of the LORD filled the house of God.

1. Then Solomon spoke: "The LORD said He would dwell in the dark cloud . 2 I have surely built You an exalted house, And a place for You to dwell in forever."

I want to SHAKE you from your unbelief! I want you to know that I ALONE am ALL POWERFUL and I ALONE have all WISDOM and UNDERSTANDING and it is MY WISDOM that you must seek if you want to walk in the spirit, and not according to your own ways and traditions. **For man's ways only lead to death. If you want to embrace LIFE you must embrace MY WAYS.** My ways are HIGHER than your ways! You are so used to being INDEPENDENT oh western bride, rather than DEPENDENT on ME. I want you to lay down your ideas and concepts and opinions. I want you to seek MY FACE and MY WAYS.

Lay down what YOU THINK and ASK ME for what I WANT you to do, and how I want you to do things.

PEOPLE are more important than TRADITIONS!  
People are more important than buildings. People are more important than your notoriety or fame in the Christian world. I want ALL My people to know me the way you know me prophets of God! INTIMACY IS what My SON came to RESTORE. Intimacy with ME is the foremost thing to be taught to those who will come into the Kingdom now ! For if they are intimate with ME, they can hear or see what the Spirit is saying or showing !

**They can be LED by ME, and not by YOUR IDEA of what they should do.**

When all walk according to the SPIRIT there is UNITY. WHEN ALL KNOW how much I LOVE THEM, then they will walk according to the Spirit and in dependence on ME. There will be no need to admonish for then you will be considerate and thoughtful towards one another. Intimacy means you receive MY LOVE. My love leads to oneness with ME. It is what RESTORES My church ! Only when LOVE is foremost, will UNITY be possible. So I am coming soon to pour out My love. It may not look like what YOU THINK. So are you willing to allow ME to take charge of MY CHURCH ?

Am I the HEAD, or are you the head? Am I  
PREEMINENT, or are you trying to be preeminent?  
Am I the ALMIGHTY and ALL WISE ONE, or do you  
think you know everything without consulting ME ? DO  
NOT ASSUME and presume beloveds. You may plan,  
or I even may give you a plan, then change it. Can I  
CHANGE what I want to share in your gatherings?  
Do I have liberty in MY CHURCH to do as I PLEASE?  
Will you give ME that liberty? For I tell you I WILL  
TAKE CHARGE of MY CHURCH! The Portion of  
JACOB is not like man. The PORTION OF JACOB is  
coming to be HEAD of the church once again. HE is  
the PREEMINENT ONE and HE IS the true HEAD of  
His church! Why are you going to church anyway?  
Why do you go? Why do you sing? Why do you  
dance? Why do you pray? Is it to socialize or to be  
the church that loves, heals, and delivers? JESUS  
came to destroy the works of the enemy. That is  
what He wants to use you to do in the church and in  
the world!

I also want you to take CHURCH to the STREETS !  
Wherever two or more are gathered in MY NAME, I  
am in their midst. Will you also take this gathering  
out to the neighborhoods you live in ? Will you  
DEMONSTRATE MY GOSPEL ? For people are tired  
of words, and they want to see LOVE that is real.  
Love that is an experience ! Experience is NOT a  
dirty word.

PENTECOST was surely an experience never forgotten  
! Likewise those who don't know ME, need to be  
touched by ME, need to feel MY LOVE FOR THEM !  
WILL you show them ? Will you heal and deliver there  
in the grocery store. Will you stop being AFRAID to  
SHOW MY LOVE ? I tell you that when I pour out  
My love, I will also eradicate all FEAR that opposes  
you doing this! **For perfect love casts down all fear!**  
Look to ME for what to say and how to minister. I  
will ask you to do unusual things. I will ask you to use  
your FAITH. So repent of any UNBELIEF NOW,  
that you may walk in fullness of FAITH and MY LOVE  
in demonstrating how wonderful you know I AM! Lean  
NOT on your own understanding. But acknowledge ME  
in ALL OF YOUR WAYS, and I will direct your path !

**I tell you another thing. If you will listen, you will be  
saved in miraculous ways from the strategies of the  
enemy to defeat you. But you must listen to hear.  
You must be quiet and silent to hear My still small  
voice.** To the Lord alone belong escapes from death.  
I AM greater than all the enemies plans against you.  
So LISTEN beloveds. Be WISE. Be STILL and know  
that I AM GOD !"

I felt at this point to share what happened to Sally  
my young friend this week while jogging on the hills  
above Tustin. We have mountain lions and  
rattlesnakes in these parts.



Sally had gone jogging in the hills above the city here and there are bike paths and hiking paths that are up and downhill which she uses for training for firefighter school. She carries a backpack and normally RUNS up the hills and down to really gain strength for endurance.

That day as she was hiking which she really loves, also because of nature, she was appreciating God and talking to Him now and then in her mind and as she was going up this one hill, the Holy Spirit gave her a vision of a snake coiled up to strike.

Then HE cautioned her to not just scan directly down but up a bit higher on the path. She had to stop abruptly a moment later as she saw a snake crossing the path only about 6 ft in front of her.

It raised it's head to look at her and she backed away, facing it just a bit to see what it would do, as she was same time asking GOD what do I do? Then, she waited and it turned back and continued on it's path and she saw the rattle on the tail of it !

Shortly thereafter up the hill she came across two more hikers and warned them there was a snake up ahead that it was on the right, but then she realized she was facing opposite direction so should say LEFT...and changed to tell them, but they turned and accused her of trying to get them hurt by telling wrong directions !!! She continued on ahead thinking how ungrateful they were. It's the second time in a

couple weeks I think she said that she has seen a  
snake!

As she told me tonight, I kept thinking it was a  
prophetic enactment of some sort.

God was showing Sally and all of us, **HE can & will  
take care of us if we listen.**

God was warning of attacks of the enemy to come, of  
the enemy sending things in our path to try to hurt  
us, and He will keep us, so we can avoid the wrong  
path. But even as you try to warn other people, even  
if the warnings aren't perfect, or you don't know  
EVERY detail, **those you try to warn will not always  
appreciate your help. And they will even FALSELY  
accuse you of trying to hurt them, instead of helping  
them!** God warned us the in these times people would  
be ungrateful & godless. [ 2 Tim 3 ]

This is the typical life of a prophet. This is not  
unusual. All prophets went through this. Praise GOD  
for the Word of God says that to GOD alone belong  
escapes from death !

**"Everyday People"**

May 31st, 2006

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Everyday People [ Stewart]

Sometimes I'm right then I can be wrong  
My own beliefs are in my songs  
A butcher, a banker, a drummer and then  
Makes no difference what group I'm in  
I am everyday people  
Then it's the blue ones who can't accept  
The green ones for living with  
The black ones tryin' to be a skinny one  
Different strokes for different folks  
And so on and so on and scooby dooby dooby  
Ooh sha sha  
We gotta live together  
I am no better and neither are you  
We're all the same whatever we do  
You love me you hate me  
You know me and then  
Still can't figure out the scene I'm in  
I am everyday people  
Then it's the new man  
That doesn't like the short man  
For being such a rich one  
That will not help the poor one  
Different strokes for different folks  
And so on and so on scooby dooby dooby  
Ooh sha sha  
We got to live together  
There is a yellow one that won't Accept the black  
one

That won't accept the red one That won't accept the  
white one  
Different strokes for different folks  
And so on and so on and  
Scooby dooby dooby Ooh sha sha I am everyday  
people

I heard the Lord say the words, Everyday People and recognizing it as a song from some time ago, looked up the lyrics. A lot of times God uses songs to speak to me. So I asked Him what He might like to say about this.

"Imagine all My people, living life in peace" came to me to the tune of Imagine from John Lennon.

Well this hasn't happened before, but then I got, "What the WORLD needs now, is love sweet love, that's the only thing that there's much too little of!"

Artist: Jackie DeShannon Lyrics  
Song: What the World Needs Now Is Love Lyrics

What the world needs now is love, sweet love  
It's the only thing that there's just too little of  
What the world needs now is love, sweet love,  
No not just for some but for everyone.

Lord, we don't need another mountain,

There are mountains and hillsides enough to climb  
There are oceans and rivers enough to cross,  
Enough to last till the end of time.

What the world needs now is love, sweet love  
It's the only thing that there's just too little of  
What the world needs now is love, sweet love,  
No, not just for some but for everyone.

Lord, we don't need another meadow  
There are cornfields and wheat fields enough to grow  
There are sunbeams and moonbeams enough to shine  
Oh listen, lord, if you want to know.

What the world needs now is love, sweet love  
It's the only thing that there's just too little of  
What the world needs now is love, sweet love,  
No, not just for some but for everyone.

No, not just for some, oh, but just for everyone.

I thought at this point, OH YES LORD, that is SO  
true. What we need is YOUR LOVE poured out in our  
hearts. Anything else You want to say Abba ?

"Try a little Tenderness"  
– Frank Sinatra

–

In the hustle of the day, we're all inclined to miss

Little things that mean so much  
A word, a smile, and a kiss  
When a woman loves a man, he's a hero in her eyes  
And a hero he can always be if he'll just realize  
She may be weary, women do get weary  
Wearing the same shabby dress  
And when she's weary, **try a little tenderness**  
She may be waiting, just anticipating  
Things she may never possess  
While she's without them, try a little tenderness  
It's not just sentimental, she has her grief and her  
care

**But a word that's soft and gentle makes it easier to  
bear**

You won't regret it, women don't forget it  
Love is their whole happiness  
And it's all so easy, try a little tenderness

Me: Anything else Abba ?

**" I hear a lot of bantering back and forth about many  
cares and worries right now, and I know that you are  
recognizing the signs of the times. But I do not want  
you giving in to the division and the accusations of the  
enemy but to rise ABOVE to the heavenly places  
where you are SUPPOSED to be seated to see things  
as I SEE THEM.**

For if you can see them as I see them, then you will  
be able to not be overcome by

the taunts and threats of the enemy. **I want you to be SO secure in My love that you CAN love your enemies and be good to those who HATE you, and to pray for those who spitefully use you.**

There are some things **YOU DON'T KNOW**. I'm aware that many of you think you have the answers and all things figured out. But **I have a few surprises of My own**. Keep **CLOSE** to Me beloveds for I am your only Security. I am the **All-WISE One**.

I alone know what is coming and what your role is and how I will supply the need.

So keep your hearts and eyes fixed on **ME**. Bear the cross and bear the reproach and fight the good fight of **FAITH**. Soon all will become more clear and you will dance and sing and jump and shout ! For the enemy who has been the bane of your existence you will **ROUT**."

### **Strength and Conditioning**

June 7th, 2006

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**Ps 27:1-6 NKJV An Exuberant Declaration of Faith  
A Psalm of David.**

**The LORD is my light and my salvation; Whom shall I fear? The LORD is the strength of my life; Of whom shall I be afraid? 2 When the wicked came against**

me to eat up my flesh, My enemies and foes, They  
stumbled and fell.

3 Though an army may encamp against me, My heart  
shall not fear; Though war may rise against me, in  
this I will be confident. 4 One thing I have desired  
of the LORD, that will I seek: that I may dwell in  
the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to  
behold the beauty of the LORD, and to inquire in His  
temple. 5 For in the time of trouble He shall hide  
me in His pavilion; In the secret place of His  
tabernacle He shall hide me; He shall set me high  
upon a rock. 6 And now my head shall be lifted up  
above my enemies all around me; Therefore I will  
offer sacrifices of joy in His tabernacle; I will sing,  
yes, I will sing praises to the LORD.

Ps 28:8-9 NKJV The LORD is their strength, and  
He is the saving refuge of His anointed. 9 Save  
Your people, And bless Your inheritance; Shepherd  
them also, and bear them up forever.

Ps 29:11 NKJV The LORD will give strength to His  
people; The LORD will bless His people with peace.

Luke 22:43 NKJV Then an angel appeared to Him  
from heaven, strengthening Him.

Dan 10:17-19 NKJV For how can this servant of my  
lord talk with you, my lord? As for me, no strength  
remains in me now, nor is any breath left in me."

18 Then again, the one having the likeness of a man  
touched me and strengthened me. 19 And he said, "O



man greatly beloved, fear not! Peace be to you; be strong, yes, be strong!" So when he spoke to me I was strengthened, and said, "Let my lord speak, for you have strengthened me."

" I see your weakened states My beloveds. I feel every jab, every wicked word, every attack against you. I feel Your pain, and I know all you are going through. I am conditioning you to bear up under greater pressures. But I will also STRENGTHEN you in supernatural ways. Do not be discouraged by the things coming on the earth. Do not be discouraged by the wickedness that is growing. Know that MY STRENGTH is made perfect in WEAKNESS. **You don't always have to be strong in your own strength. You need to be strong in MY STRENGTH. When you run out of your own, you can count on MINE. I will give you strength to endure the evil day!**

I am NOT a man that I should lie, nor a son of man that I should change My mind. Surely the days will be hard, and harder, yet My people I 've said again and again will do GREAT EXPLOITS in My name ! Do NOT allow yourself to give into impatience and frustrations. Do not allow yourself to be thwarted by the thoughts of demons and their taunts. REBUKE the enemy and ask Me to breathe more strength into you ! I am here and I love you more than anyone ever could love you on this earth you dwell on. I AM

LOVE. I Am your Peace. I Am your STRENGTH !  
And I want to be the supreme desire of your heart !  
I WANT TO HAVE SUPREMACY in your heart, in your  
thought life, in your desires. Come to ME and lean on  
Me when you are feeling overwhelmed, for My ways  
are higher than your ways.

**I am removing idolatry from your hearts beloveds in  
all that I do.** For I AM a JEALOUS Lover ! I will not  
have any other gods before ME. I will not have your  
ministry, your family, your job, your things come  
before ME. If you do not yield to do what I say, you  
will find yourself fighting with ME. You cannot serve  
GOD and mammon I've said. You cannot have YOUR  
way, and yield to My way. Your commitment must be  
TOTAL. Your commitment to live according to My  
ways rather than your own desire must be firm. How  
will you withstand the firey darts of the enemy coming  
from a godless machine of destruction if you give up  
so easily ?

**I am strengthening and conditioning your spiritual  
muscles, the same you strengthen and condition  
natural muscles.** It takes EXERCISE ! You must  
submit to the process if you want to OVERCOME all  
the obstacles. You must exercise patience to  
overcome impatience. You must exercise peace to  
overcome frustration. You must take control of your  
emotions and not rely on the emotions for telling you

how you are doing. The enemy will pummel you if you do that ! He will manipulate circumstances till you falter and fail.

**PRAISE ME IN ALL THINGS. No matter what the circumstances. THANK ME. SHOW** the enemy that you will not give in to frustration and anger, to fear and

doubts! **SHOUT** aloud to the God of your salvation! Sing and dance, and proclaim My **WORD**. **As you grow**

**stronger and stronger there is more and more consistency to your walk. But it takes exercise to build muscles. Exercise your determination to walk without complaining, to walk without discontentment.**

**For godliness with contentment is great gain!**

**RENOUNCE** discontentment with **My plan**. **RESIGN** yourselves to continue training your senses, and your spiritual muscles, so that you will win the race, and overcome all opposition! For you died, and your life is hidden with Christ in God. When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory.

**I will also strengthen you supernaturally as you REST in My arms of LOVE!** I will also send you angels to strengthen you who are in harsh circumstances in eastern lands! Ask and you shall receive. Knock and the door will be opened to you. I am visiting many of you and yet many are still **TOO BUSY** to recognize that I have come knocking on your door, and am with

you! **SLOW DOWN! SLOW DOWN!** The glory train is coming. **I WILL, I WILL, I WILL** rain down glory! I will alter some things in this nation to perfect My will. **But I will NOT** alter other things because **apathy and complacency are too deeply ingrained. I WILL SHAKE ALL THAT CAN BE SHAKEN.** If you are standing on the **ROCK**, then you will not sink. Hold on beloveds for the ride of your life is coming !”

**Sign of a Worm & Word for Mexican Americans  
& Native Americans**

June 10th, 2006

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Tonight I was reading the dream of a friend and in the dream, there were Mexicans, not caring for their children. As I was reading this dream at my computer, suddenly I felt something cold and wet on my left foot, and I was shocked to see an earthworm crawling over my foot !!!!

I don't need to tell you that earthworms crawling inside the house is not a very common thing ! Earthworms love dirt and they will orient to light turning away from it, but to find it late at night crawling **INSIDE** my house is preposterous. Where did it come from ? I recognized it was a sign so looked it up in Conner's book on Symbols and types and it says

**" SYMBOL OF THAT WHICH IS DESPISED; used as instrument of JUDGEMENT" !**

**Just tonight Ashish and I were out back barbequeing some Tandoori chicken, and there were some of my Mexican neighbors out there, and the Lord came suddenly -I felt HE wanted us to pray for a couple of them. So I started to pray for Allen [ who is not Mexican but had a son with slipped disk he was just telling me about. He himself has had depression battle for many years but insisted he was fine as he could get refusing prayer ! ]**

**So we prayed for his son, then the one man in a wheelchair was indicating he wanted prayer so Ashish and I prayed for him, then I felt led to pray for the young boy there, and for outpouring of the Spirit on him, then his auntie for prophecy. Then another lady wanted prayer, then the other lady's husband wanted prayer, and the wife of the man in the wheelchair, so that everyone but Allen got prayer ! It was AWESOME ! I also felt like something prophetic was going on. That though is yet to be understood. Later Ashish got attacked and got dizziness and I somehow knew it was just lashback for what happened so spontaneously...we prayed and he seemed better.**

**So as I was pondering this all, especially the worm I felt the impression that what is going on with the**

Mexicans here was a part of the interpretation of the worm. That those despised would be used to bring judgement. Have we not despised those outside of ourselves in other nations ? Have we not mocked Mexicans and discriminated and underestimated them ? Have we not used USURY to pay them ? We are guilty of so many things especially our pride in our intellect and abilities that are given us by God, and we have despised others as if God wasn't watching and seeing it all. We react in fear and suspicion and do not get His perspective. So I asked God if He had something to say about all this...

**1 Cor 1:22-31 AMP**

22 For while Jews [demandingly] ask for signs and miracles and Greeks pursue philosophy and wisdom, 23 We preach Christ (the Messiah) crucified, [preaching which] to the Jews is a scandal and an offensive stumbling block [that springs a snare or trap], and to the Gentiles it is absurd and utterly unphilosophical nonsense.

24 But to those who are called, whether Jew or Greek (Gentile), Christ [is] the Power of God and the Wisdom of God. 25[This is] because the foolish thing [that has its source in] God is wiser than men, and the weak thing [that springs] from God is stronger than men. 26 For [simply] consider your own call, brethren; not many [of you were considered to be] wise according to human estimates and standards, not

many influential and powerful, not many of high and noble birth.

27 [No] for God selected (deliberately chose) what in the world is foolish to put the wise to shame, and what the world calls weak to put the strong to shame.

28 And God also selected (deliberately chose) what in the world is lowborn and insignificant and branded and treated with contempt, even the things that are nothing, that He might depose and bring to nothing the things that are, 29 So that no mortal man should [have pretense for glorying and] boast in the presence of God. 30 But it is from Him that you have your life in Christ Jesus, Whom God made our Wisdom from God, [revealed to us a knowledge of the divine plan of salvation previously hidden, manifesting itself as] our Righteousness [ thus making us upright and putting us in right standing with God ], and our Consecration [ making us pure and holy], and our Redemption [ providing our ransom from eternal penalty for sin].

31 So then, as it is written, Let him who boasts and proudly rejoices and glories, boast and proudly rejoice and glory in the Lord. [Jer 9:24.]

And the still small voice said: " I have deliberately chosen the weak and foolish, and despised of the earth to bring to nothing those who think they are something ! My ways are higher than your ways of thinking ! My reasoning is nothing like your own worldly

reasoning. I have had a plan and I have ways that go beyond your thinking and opinions that are powerful and mighty to bring down strongholds and that confound the wise in their own opinions !

My life is for ALL men ! My heart loves ALL who are created in Our image and likeness - not only those who are already in My Kingdom. And watch out for the pride of the flesh that makes you think that you are better than those around you. Who are you oh man but flesh and bone ? Did I show preference to men ? Did I shun women, or foreigners, or disdain the poor ? Did I neglect to heal those who were Samaritans ? Did I show despisement for any race of man ? Is it not the sick who need a Doctor ? Is it not the needy and poor of spirit, and weak who need the Great Physician ? WHO WILL GO FOR US ? Who will speak ? How will they know without a preacher ?

You look down your noses at those around you, yet you like the Pharisees do not open your hand to help them or lead them to ME ! You disdain and hate and think you are above those who are sinners around you. You are filled with unbelief and doubt, and do not stretch forth your hands to help. What makes you different from the Pharisees of My time on earth ? Did I not say that if your righteousness did not exceed that of the Pharisees, you would not ENTER the Kingdom ?



**Matt 5:20 NKJV For I say to you, that unless your righteousness exceeds the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, you will by no means enter the kingdom of heaven.**

**My church has been so SELF focused that it has not reached out in earnest to others, but has remained exclusive in many assemblies. There is but a remnant that cares for the poor. There is but a remnant who will offer their kindness and help to those different and those weak and maimed by the circumstances of life. The church is full of extortion and lies, and then proclaims MY righteousness in presumption, when many fully know what they are doing but have been blinded now by their pride and arrogance.**

**My church IS TO BE A HOSPITAL. How can you heal and deliver the sick and broken without being a hospital that will take in the wounded and nurse them back to health ? How can you change nations if you won't even reach out across the street to a neighbor ? STOP and smell the roses My beloveds and maybe if you slowed down long enough to hear My voice, you would know what to do that is in MY will, and not just your own will ! Will you lay down your plans and seek MY PLAN, MY WILL, MY Righteousness ? If you want the right to appropriate My righteousness, then you must ABIDE IN ME, and TRUST IN ME, and not in yourselves !**

**I AM THE WAY, the TRUTH and the LIFE. I AM. I  
Am forever watching over those who are willing in  
their hearts, even if the flesh is weak. So ASK and  
you will receive all you need to step out and touch  
someone. ASK and I will show you the way. DON'T  
rely on PAST METHODS. Don't rely only on what has  
been done before.**

**FOR BEHOLD I DO A NEW THING AND NOW IT  
SHALL SPRING FORTH !  
I AM TAKING THE DESPISED AND THE LAME AND  
MAKING THEM A STRONG NATION ! I AM  
UPROOTING THE FALSE AND EXALTING THE TRUE.  
I AM ELIMINATING THE DEBT OF PAUPERS AND  
DISENFRANCHISED ONES, AND LIFTING UP THE  
BROKENHEARTED AND MISTREATED. I AM  
EXALTING EVERY VALLEY AND CRUSHING EVERY  
MOUNTAIN AND EVERY FALSE AUTHORITY THAT  
EXALTS ITSELF AGAINST MY WILL! I WILL RIDE  
ACROSS THIS LAND AND I WILL CHANGE THE  
FACE OF MY CHURCH. NO LONGER WILL THE  
GODLESS MOCK ME WITHOUT CONSEQUENCE.**

**I will arise in My Mexican bride and I will exalt the  
Native American tribes which have been oppressed and  
suppressed, and I will make a spectacle of the enemy  
and his oppression! I will exalt the truly humble, and  
reduce the prideful to eating grass and confusion. I**

DO NOT ONLY USE THE EDUCATED! I CHOSE APOSTLES THAT HAD NEITHER EDUCATION NOR POSITION OR POWER. I CHOSE THE WEAK TO CONFOUND THE STRONG. Thus will I once again SHAKE all that can be shaken through those who offend the mind and senses! I will also use the despised of the earth to confound those wise in their own opinions! Do not become arrogant either My Mexican bride, for I am calling you forth for such a time as this. **And though you have been treated as refuse, in My eyes you are beloved. I see what others do not see. I do not give what you deserve.**

My GRACE is sufficient and I will do mighty things in your children, that you could not have imagined! Lay down your bitterness beloveds and lay down your pride! Lay down your heartaches and your brokenness I will heal. **I love you immensely and forever, and ever! I will put healing balm on your wounds and I will release vision that will heal your hearts!** Come to ME and taste of My sweetness! Come to ME and drink in My presence! I am longing to hold you and deliver you from your bondages and hurts. I love you with an everlasting love and My delight is in you. Open your hearts and receive the fullness of My LOVE for you! **For even as you have a reputation for passion, I will give you PASSION for JESUS the likes you have never known and you will do great exploits in My name.**

Do NOT underestimate what I will do in you and through you My beloveds, for I am not a harsh taskmaster, but a **GOD WHO LOVES YOU** as no other loves you ! **MY LOVE** is better than wine ! My love will cover a multitude of sins. My love never fails ! My love will cast down all fear ! It will heal all hatred and malice ! And I will jealously guard you as you seek your home in **MY HEART**, and I will show you great and mighty things to confound those who have mocked you and belittled you ! **COME TO ME** and drink ! Come and worship in the beauty of **HOLINESS**. Lay down the past and pick up your future! "

### Hyperbole

June 15th, 2006

Holy Spirit through Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Main Entry: hy·per·Bo·Le

Function: noun

Etymology: Latin, from Greek hyperbolē excess, hyperbole, hyperbola, from hyperballein to exceed, from hyper- + ballein to throw -- more at **DEVIL** : extravagant exaggeration (as "mile-high ice-cream cones")

Lam 3:15-26 AMP He has filled me with bitterness; He has made me drink to excess and until drunken with wormwood [bitterness]. 16 He has also

broken my teeth with gravel (stones); He has covered me with ashes. 17 And You have bereaved my soul and cast it off far from peace; I have forgotten what good and happiness are. 18 And I say, Perished is my strength and my expectation from the Lord. 19 [O Lord] remember [earnestly] my affliction and my misery, my wandering and my outcast state, the wormwood and the gall. 20 My soul has them continually in remembrance and is bowed down within me. 21 But this I recall and therefore have I hope and expectation:

22 It is because of the Lord's mercy and loving-kindness that we are not consumed, because His [tender] compassions fail not. [Mal 3:6.] 23 They are new every morning; great and abundant is Your stability and faithfulness. [Isa 33:2.] 24 The Lord is my portion or share, says my living being (my inner self); therefore will I hope in Him and wait expectantly for Him. [Num 18:20.] 25 The Lord is good to those who wait hopefully and expectantly for Him, to those who seek Him [inquire of and for Him and require Him by right of necessity and on the authority of God's word]. 26 It is good that one should hope in and wait quietly for the salvation (the safety and ease) of the Lord.

"I am an extravagant God. I am extravagant in My creativity, and I am extravagant in My love and

compassion and My generosity and forgiveness. The enemy is also extravagant. He is extravagant in his exaggeration of his abilities and his power. He is extravagantly exaggerating through his lies and deceptions. He is exaggerating his condemnation of My people and he tries hard to exaggerate the circumstances against you to make you disheartened, and discouraged so that you will give in to despair. But he is a liar and was always a liar.

Trust in ME for all manner of rescues come from Me. There are many Davids still in the wilderness, and like John the Baptist, they are scraping by living with little support while others live well and sumptuously. And they have wondered why they have to struggle so much. "What is wrong with me?" They ask. "Why can I not live without such hardship & have some peace?" Not all hardship is because of sin.

Matt 5:44-45 AMP But I tell you, Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you, [Prov 25:21,22.] 45 To show that you are the children of your Father Who is in heaven; for He makes His sun rise on the wicked and on the good, and makes the rain fall upon the upright and the wrongdoers [alike].

But because your teachers have not taught you this, you have believed them and are condemning yourselves. Some of you have tried to walk in faith

and trusted Me to come through, and because it hasn't happened yet, you've grown weary. Others are going through this because of PRIDE, or religious attitudes and self-reliance and these things I am eradicating out of your lives. **All are going through this so that you will have a testimony to give when more disasters befall this nation, and you will be able to encourage the hearts of others that God will bring them through anything.** For some I've also allowed to STRETCH your FAITH so that when harder things come, you will NOT give up, but you will STAND in the TRUTH of MY WORD. **Your security is to be in ME.** Systems and governments will fall, but My WORD will NEVER FAIL.

Ruthlessness and tyrants are increasing but I will extravagantly exaggerate My love and power inside of you that you will be able to more than endure, but also you will PREVAIL against the evil one! The answer to problems is in MY PRESENCE. Seek ME and you will find Me. Knock and the door will be opened. Renounce all worry & distrust and PRAISE ME. And then watch as the enemy's ramparts fall, for it is through dancing and brandishing of tambourines that firey swords are fighting in the heavenlies and the enemy is being defeated.

**I've given you some temporary rest overall from disasters, but that will shortly change as earth pangs**

**accelerate.** Do not allow yourself to become complacent ! The road is NARROW that leads to life. REMEMBER what is important. Strengthen your hearts in My presence. I AM WITH YOU. I AM IN YOU. I AM SURROUNDING YOU WITH SONGS OF DELIVERANCE! I AM SINGING OVER YOU WITH LOVE."

### **Knights in Black Armor**

June 18th, 2006 12:12 am

Priscilla Van Sutphin

"Efficiency, perfectionism, exclusivity, righteous indignation with pride, lack of love, compromise, desire for fame and fortune. What do these things have in common? This is the religious spirit at work in My church. The bane of existence for those without any formal training are those who blatantly regard intellect and prowess as the ultimate standards for ministry.

Yet My Word says...

1 Cor 1:18-19 AMP For the story and message of the cross is sheer absurdity and folly to those who are perishing and on their way to perdition, but to us who are being saved it is the [manifestation of] the power of God. 19 For it is written, I will baffle and render useless and destroy the learning of the learned and the philosophy of the philosophers and the cleverness of the clever and the discernment of the



discerning; I will frustrate and nullify [them] and bring [them] to nothing. [Isa 29:14.]

The arrogance and pride of man I will bring to nothing for I have said,

Mal 4:1-2 NKJV The Great Day of God

"For behold, the day is coming, burning like an oven, and all the proud, yes, all who do wickedly will be stubble. And the day which is coming shall burn them up," says the LORD of hosts, "that will leave them neither root nor branch. 2 But to you who fear My name the Sun of Righteousness shall arise with healing in His wings; and you shall go out and grow fat like stall-fed calves.

**"I wanted RELATIONSHIP with man, and it is for RELATIONSHIP I died - RELATIONSHIP with ME. I wanted a bride. I do not want a harlot church. I want a bride without spot or wrinkle I said. THAT is what I am coming for! I am coming again because I must have a bride without blemishes and warts, and dirty a face, and corrupt morals. A little bit of this, a little bit of that, take this, take that, mix it up with the world and witchcraft, and you think that I will wink and not look? Do you think I will stay My hand forever? WHY, many ask do you do nothing Lord? WHEN will You come? they say. I AM at hand. And I will purge My threshing floor of all the deception of the enemy, in many places all over the**

world. But evil will continue to arise. **Separation is happening because many refuse to repent of their evil deeds.** Many think that I am complacent when it is YOU that is complacent and who refuses to confront what you see with your eyes.

What will it take for you to overcome your fears My sons & daughters? How long will you run from My presence? What will it take for you to see ME as I really am? Ask and you will receive! **KNOCK**, and the door will be opened. **DO NOT RETREAT.** Do not overlook wrongs when I am calling you to confront. Do not overlook correction I want you to speak, when I TELL YOU. Do **ONLY** what I want. Say only what I say. Do not judge as if you were not vulnerable to the same taunts and temptations of the enemy. But you **MUST** confront the lack of fruit, the lack of morals, the lack of ethical and righteous behavior. You don't ignore it to make it go away! You **CONFRONT IT!** Know that if you will pray for many, they will be saved.

**But if I tell you to confront someone and you don't, that their blood is on your hands. I will be calling you in days ahead to enter into places of worship and to DECREE MY WORD. If you hold your tongue, you will be liable for the souls of those who would have responded to My Word.** It's not that I can't bring someone else. But it is I speaking through you. This

is not a game. This is reality. My words are more reality than the words of man. **Will you not speak when I tell you to speak?** Will you not be silent when I ask you to be silent, and to pray when I tell you to PRAY? Am I not your Adonai? **Am I just a tool to make you feel better?** **Or am I the LOVING GOD of the universe who gave his only begotten Son to die for you?**

I make an effort to communicate with you, but it will not always be at YOUR convenience. It will be when I say. **Do not submit yourselves to bullies and tyrants, nor to false teachers."**

2 Peter 2:1-3 AMP BUT ALSO [in those days] there arose false prophets among the people, just as there will be false teachers among yourselves, who will subtly and stealthily introduce heretical doctrines (destructive heresies), **even denying and disowning the Master Who bought them, bringing upon themselves swift destruction.** 2 And many will follow their **immoral ways and lascivious doings**; because of them the true Way will be maligned and defamed. 3 And **in their covetousness (lust, greed) they will exploit you with false (cunning) arguments.** From of old the sentence [of condemnation] for them has not been idle; their destruction (eternal misery) has not been asleep.

**Gal 5:9 AMP** A little leaven (a slight inclination to error, or a few false teachers ) leavens the whole lump [it perverts the whole conception of faith or misleads the whole church].

**Gal 3:18 AMP** For if the inheritance [of the promise depends on observing] the Law [as these false teachers would like you to believe], it no longer [depends] on the promise; however, God gave it to Abraham [as a free gift solely] by virtue of His promise.

**2 Cor 3:1-2 AMP** ARE WE starting to commend ourselves again? Or we do not, like some [false teachers ], need written credentials or letters of recommendation to you or from you, [do we]? 2 [No] you yourselves are our letter of recommendation (our credentials), written in your hearts, to be known (perceived, recognized) and read by everybody.

**Gal 3:10 AMP** And all who depend on the Law [who are seeking to be justified by obedience to the Law of rituals] are under a curse and doomed to disappointment and destruction, for it is written in the Scriptures, Cursed (accursed, devoted to destruction, doomed to eternal punishment) be everyone who does not continue to abide (live and remain) by all the precepts and commands written in the Book of the Law and to practice them. [Deut 27:26.]

**Ps 123:4 AMP** Our life is exceedingly filled with the scorning and scoffing of those who are at ease and with the contempt of the proud (irresponsible tyrants who disregard God's law).

**Jer 15:21 AMP** And I will deliver you out of the hands of the wicked, and I will redeem you out of the palms of the terrible and ruthless tyrants .

**Ezek 34:17 AMP** And as for you, O My flock, thus says the Lord God: Behold, I judge between sheep and sheep, between the rams and the great he-goats [the malicious and the tyrants of the pasture].

**“ For false teachers abound in My pastures and they devour My sheep and they distort the teaching to the lambs to pervert their ways.** This is all the work of the antichrist who seeks to destroy My Bride. If you only **KNEW** how much I love you, and how much I love everyone, despite their delusions and the deceptions, you would grasp **MY** desperation for relationship much more fully. **COME** to **ME** I said, all you who labor and are heavy burdened. **COME**, that's all it takes is to **COME** to **ME**. **COME**, come, come, and hide yourself inside **MY HEART**.

For I have so many things to teach you and show you. Do not masquerade anymore the truth that I have been teaching you. Do not hide your pearls, nor throw them to swine either. Instead I say to **SHOUT** from the rooftops what you hear in your ear, that the

world may know there is but ONE Who loves them more than anything or anyone in this world.

Now is NOT the time to shrink back, but to advance, to CHARGE, TO MOVE forward in being BOLD for the gospel! KNOW that I WILL BACK YOU UP! KNOW that I love you and will be your rear guard if you will but trust ME and do what I WANT, and not just what you "feel" to do. **If you want "back up", if you want signs and wonders, then PREACH THE GOSPEL without compromise. Teach it! Preach it! Share your testimony so that others might know.** How much time do you think before the opposition erupts? Do you know the seasons and the timing that is on My heart? Have you laid your life before me and asked ME to do whatever I WANT? Do you really love ME enough to do that? Are you willing to do what I WANT, and not just what YOU want?

Do you think it was an inconvenience to me to die on the cross? Do you think there was any other way I could have done what I did, than to walk in the LOVE of My Father? Remember how it says, that I would steal away to PRAY? Talk to ME beloveds. You seem so much to want to talk to each other more than you talk to ME.

There are many knights in black armor these days, hiding their sins, hiding their delusions, hiding their

**disdain for others.** I want an army that walks in PURITY and HOPE, and LOVE. How will you grasp all I have to tell you if you are UNWILLING to hear the TRUTH? I want to hold you and love you, but you run and you run, and you run! You would rather DO something than be held in MY ARMS OF LOVE! How would your wife or husband feel if that was your attitude towards them? Do you think I might feel the same way when you fight against spending time with ME? I AM a GOD OF LIFE, not death! I AM A GOD OF LOVE, not fear. I AM a GOD of HEALTH and prosperity. But I only share My secrets with those who LISTEN.

Love tells the truth. Love corrects and admonishes. Love cares. Complacency and apathy, just don't care! Think of your relationship with your children. If you will come pray and seek My FACE and allow ME into your heart more, then I will show you great and marvelous things you do not know. **If you will confess your sins to another, then they will be forgiven. If you drag your feet and will not confess, nor apologize, nor bow to MY WILL, then you are in rebellion to the WORD and I WHO AM the LIVING WORD. For I WILL uncover all the lies. I WILL UNCOVER all that is hidden. REPENT and walk in HUMILITY. FORGIVE and you will be forgiven. Humility and forgiveness the enemy has no counter to. He is defenseless in that atmosphere. All heaven awaits to**

see the glory of the RISEN LORD poured out again.  
I will turn many from their sins in a moment! I AM CHANGING the FACE of My church, and she will bow to MY WILL, and walk in UNITY as My Spirit has REIGN. I have others who will NOT bow, who will not bend, who will not repent. They refuse to die to self. They refuse the CROSS. They are not SHEEP."

### **Southern Comfort**

June 25th, 2006 12:44 am

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[tearsofthefather@sbcglobal.net](mailto:tearsofthefather@sbcglobal.net)

Ps 78:26 NKJV He caused an east wind to blow in the heavens; and by His power He brought in the south wind .

Luke 12:55 NKJV And when you see the south wind blow, you say, 'There will be hot weather'; and there is.

**"My winds** have been blowing and the south wind is about to blow stronger.

I will yet comfort My people and bring them to their rest in Me. **But I will still continue to blow other winds on those who are less ready. I am blowing, I am washing,** I am invading the lands of the earth and **these winds will continue to blow and blow and blow. I will wash away all the filth out of My temples of flesh.** I will break through the iron gates and the



doors of bronze and I will destroy that which comes against My remnant. **SUDDENLIES** are at the door! Knock and the door will be opened! Ask and you will receive. **Grippings will come upon intercessors that will catapult them into the weeping rooms and nations will shake.** The earth will tremble and groan, judgments will come to nations and to the church that is called by My name.

Ezek 26:15-16 NIV "This is what the Sovereign LORD says to Tyre: Will not the coastlands tremble at the sound of your fall, when the wounded groan and the slaughter takes place in you? 16 Then all the princes of the coast will step down from their thrones and lay aside their robes and take off their embroidered garments. Clothed with terror, they will sit on the ground, trembling every moment, appalled at you.

**Stand and see the salvation of Your LORD! STAND and shout, dance and sing for here comes Your KING! And upon your hand I am placing a ring.** It is a ring of authority and power, a ring to remind you of the call of this hour. The call is to love not your life even unto death, to shout from the rooftops what you hear in your ear, and to share your testimony & the power of the BLOOD. **Those you have thought impossible to reach are well within grasp as I've given you the power to trample on the asps.** Trouble is coming and

the enemy is stirring, but in My heart, I hear the  
whirring, of **wheels of fire, chariots of gold,**  
**unspeakable joy, and treasures untold. My fire comes**  
**in just the right hour, to enable you to overcome in**  
**this end times hour.**

Feed on My Word, and doubt no more, the love I  
have to give you My Bride.

Harshness and tyrants grow worse and worse. But I  
have surprises waiting that will change the course of  
your mind and hearts and give you a new start! **I've**  
**angels I'm sending to earth in this hour, they will**  
**minister along side you and stir up My POWER. Signs**  
**and wonders erupt as you sing, signs and wonders to**  
**show them Your KING.** So come along for the ride of  
your life, and lay down the anger, the hurt and the  
strife. I've measures of blessings and the fullness of  
My love. **A NEW THING SPRINGS FORTH on the**  
**wings of the Dove.**

I'll array you with My beauty and speak to you of My  
love. I'll settle all accounts of the brethren, and **lay**  
**waste the opposition that tries to delay and stop what**  
**I want.** Stir up the gifts I've put in you and **REACH**  
**OUT TO THE LOST.** Have **CONFIDENCE** in what I  
tell you to do now. Step into eternity for the time  
grows short. I'm lighting fires and you will not be  
dismayed as with untold myriads of miracles you will  
be arrayed. **RISE UP from your slumber My bride to**  
**be. Open your mouth and let me fill it with glee.**

**Walk with ME and talk with ME and I will set you free. Reach out to others and I will reach out to you."**

**"Liberty & Justice for All"**

**June 30th, 2006**

**Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**2 Cor 3:17-18 AMP Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom). [Isa 61:1,2.]  
18 And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit.**

**I heard the Lord speak...**

**"Who has bewitched you oh sons of men that you run back to the place of bondage and embrace again what you were freed from? Why do My people who are called by My name cling to religious trappings of men? Why are you still wallowing in the pit of destruction when I set My Son to FREE you from the spirit of Bondage and Death? Why do you embrace law over LIFE? Why do you pretend? Who are you**

trying to impress? Me or man? **What is more important to you - to please ME, or to please man?"**

**John 8:35-37 NIV** So if the Son sets you free ,  
you will be free indeed.

**Gal 5:1-6 NKJV** Christian Liberty

Stand fast therefore in the liberty by which Christ has made us free , and do not be entangled again with a yoke of bondage. 2 Indeed I, Paul, say to you that if you become circumcised, Christ will profit you nothing. 3 And I testify again to every man who becomes circumcised that he is a debtor to keep the whole law. 4 You have become estranged from Christ, you who attempt to be justified by law; you have fallen from grace. 5 For we through the Spirit eagerly wait for the hope of righteousness by faith. 6 For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision nor uncircumcision avails anything, but faith working through love.

**Gal 4:29 NKJV** But, as he who was born according to the flesh then persecuted him who was born according to the Spirit, even so it is now.

"You know My sons and daughters, that not many wise, not many strong are called, but that I use the foolish to confound the wise in their own opinions. You are NOT justified by keeping the LAW. **You are**

justified by FAITH in the Son of God and if you keep trying hard to keep the old law which has passed away you are not walking by GRACE. I am talking about where you put your emphasis My beloveds. If you walk in the light as I am in the light, if you ABIDE in ME, then you will walk straight and on the narrow path which leads to life. But if your focus is on the LAW instead of relationship with ME and communion with My Spirit, then your FOCUS IS OFF. If you spend time with ME, worshipping ME, praising ME, time in the Word with ME, and just being with ME, then you will be embued with My presence, and you will be ABLE to walk by GRACE, by My power as I want you to walk.

But if your focus is on the Word of the Law and you STRIVE IN YOUR OWN FLESH to keep every jot and tittle, noble as it SEEMS, then you are walking in LACK OF FAITH and UNBELIEF, and spitting on the cross! You cannot walk by faith and strive at the same time. People are striving to look good, to do right, to make money, so they can LOOK as though they are successful in life, and so they can be accepted by man. But I measure success much differently than man measures success. I measure success by how much you are like Me in your HEART and how much you follow where I lead. I call those sons and daughters who obey ME. The one who really KNOWS ME, obeys Me because they LOVE Me and

walk with Me by the power of the Spirit, not their  
flesh."

Ezek 44:15-18 NKJV "But the priests, the Levites, the sons of Zadok, who kept charge of My sanctuary when the children of Israel went astray from Me, they shall come near Me to minister to Me; and they shall stand before Me to offer to Me the fat and the blood," says the Lord GOD. 16 "They shall enter My sanctuary, and they shall come near My table to minister to Me, and they shall keep My charge. 17 And it shall be, whenever they enter the gates of the inner court, that they shall put on linen garments; no wool shall come upon them while they minister within the gates of the inner court or within the house. 18 They shall have linen turbans on their heads and linen trousers on their bodies; they shall not clothe themselves with anything that causes sweat. [ wool causes sweat, and sweat represents MAN's efforts vs walking by the Spirit]

**"My yoke is easy and My burden is light. I did not call you to striving and self effort.** I called you to walk in the Spirit and so I put the deposit of My spirit in you when you surrender your heart to Me. This deposit GROWS as you spend more and more time with Me, and it enables you to be filled more and more with My presence, as you also give out of My Spirit to others when you pray for them and witness

to them. What I give to you goes out through you to others as you give to them. So you need to come back and get filled up again in My Presence. If you keep expending yourself without spending time with ME, then you will get "burnt out" trying hard and striving to DO, when you need to just BE in My presence and get filled up again with more of My Spirit.

I came to bring LIBERTY to the captives, to heal the sick, to release those in prison to the enemy and give them FREEDOM. Freedom from sin debt, and freedom from the strongholds of the evil one - freedom to worship ME and to be with Me. I am coming quickly to bring also My JUSTICE to those living in debt to the enemy! Justice will roll this summer! Justice will be established in the Spirit. I will give EVERYONE opportunity to walk and talk with Me, and to surrender to My will for their lives. I will not abandon or forsake My own in the midst of groanings and in the midst of WAR in the heavenlies!

Know that what happens in Israel is a sign to you of what is going on in the spirit. Do not forsake praying for My beloveds who are being persecuted in the world. For I tell you, I will rain down justice, even though when people see it, they will still pursue, many of them wickedness against you. Be STRONG in the power of MY MIGHT. Spending yourselves on ME is

never a waste of time. I am drawing you close because I want you close to ME, and walking only doing what I want you to. I do not want you to walk in PRESUMPTION. It is protection for you to look to Me for what to do and where to go. My hand is upon you My beloveds. Know that whatever happens I AM WITH YOU. You can trust ME to take care of you and to walk you through anything for I love you as no other loves you. I never get tired of you. I never lie to you. I never leave you. I am yours and you are Mine. We are inextricably linked for eternity."

### Lone Ranger and Tonto

July 7th, 2006

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

The Lord spoke " Lone Ranger and Tonto" and I looked it up, well knowing About this show, cause I grew up with it and used to watch it as a child. What came next to my mind was how Tonto would say kemosabe, so I looked It up and found...

Is Kemosabe a real word? What does it really mean? Kemosabe (or any of the other various spellings) \*is\* a real word. It's from the language of the Potowatomie



Indians. The Potowatomie Indians lived in and around Michigan. (The Lone Ranger originated at WXYZ in Detroit.) One of the shows' producers, Jim Jewell, had a father-in-law who ran a boy's camp named "Camp Kee-MO-sah-bee." Kemosabe means "faithful friend" or "trusty scout."

<http://www.endeavorcomics.com/largent/ranger/faq.html>

The Lord then began to speak...as I asked Him what He wanted to say about it...

" There is a term that many pastors and prophets use that is an offense to Me. They call many of My prophets "lone rangers". They do this because they can't conceive of a God who would set anyone apart from the structure of the church. They also do this to "label" those they consider unworthy of My love. But you all are unworthy of My love. There is no one who hasn't fallen short of My glory.

There is no one who has it "all together" as you say, enough to be "holy" standing on their own efforts. There is no one who can do ANYTHING apart from ME. Yes, I want My church to be one. Yes I want My church to have a body that flows and works together. But I have always had "SET APART ONES". And you will find that the more like ME you become, the more ALONE you get !

They have summarily dismissed such people as fakes, frauds, charlatans, unworthy servants. Granted there are plenty who are mixed up and "out there" as you say. But many have been maligned who were just wounded so they became deceived, discouraged and off base because no one took the time to talk to them even. No one wanted to be their friend.

Well, I am the TONTO of the "lone rangers". I am their Beloved Friend. I walk beside them, even if they are out of YOUR ORDER. I walk beside the ones who are in love with ME, no matter how far away they walk. I am ever loving those who are wounded and rejected until they really know and experience and learn the fullness of MY LOVE. So many of you have labeled those without any compassion, and without really WANTING to work with them enough, and loving them enough to love them BACK into relationship with others. So I have taken them by MY SIDE. I AM the LOVER of their soul, and I WILL bring them into correction MY WAY. I will love them into repentance and I will restore to them their dignity that you stole from them when you cursed them and prayed witchcraft prayers against them, out of your pride and ignorance.

I am not an EXCLUSIVE GOD ! I am inclusive. I love the jerk. I love the ugly. I love the discarded; the flotsam and jetsom of society. What you are not

able to understand, I AM ABLE. And if you had PRAYED for them, the way you pray for your children and loved ones, then I would have given you the wisdom for how to love them into healing and restoration. But I also have used your rejection to test them and to try them in the fires of persecution to make them stronger. Not because you should have acted that way, but in spite of your lack of love.

I have loved them.

I have trained them.

I have healed them little by little.

But NOW, I will suddenly come to them and RESTORE all that has been stolen. NOW I will set them straight and remove any deceptions and abandonment they have felt. I will RESTORE THEIR SOULS and you will see a MIGHTY REMNANT coming out of this generation that will walk in love and compassion. They will know what it is to be rejected and wounded in the house of their friends, so they can be life and restoration to others.

I urge you oh sons of men to no longer aim your swords at one another any longer, but instead to aim it at the enemy. Your brother is NOT YOUR ENEMY! Though he acts it. It is what has hold of him who is the true enemy! So pray for those that are caught up in PRIDE and ARROGANCE, greed and extortion, perversion and hatred, witchcraft and rebellion. PRAY when you feel disgusted. PRAY when

you feel angry. PRAY when you feel you can no longer stand one more word coming out of their mouths. Turn off the TV and PRAY. AND WATCH WHAT I WILL DO if even 10 will pray for the one!

Unity of prayer and COMPASSION, My compassion, if you will but ask for it, will change the face of this generation rapidly ! CRY OUT FOR RESTORATION of the TRUE FOUNDATION which is in the CROSS. CRY OUT for My Holy Spirit to explode inside of your hearts with His love and merciful kindness. CRY OUT for the church to CAST OFF TRADITIONS of men... CRY OUT FOR REVELATION of MY WAY TO DO CHURCH to be given them! For I am bringing down the WALL OF TRADITIONS OF MEN. I AM going to utterly RIP it out of My TRUE CHURCH. Those who refuse My glory will fall away. But those who RECEIVE it, will go on to further glory ! Rise and shine for your LIGHT has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. Great darkness is filling the earth, but MY GLORY will arise upon you. You will be CHANGED and nothing will ever be the same again !

Do you love Me enough to cast off your desire for position? Do you love Me enough to abandon TITLES? Do you love ME enough to ALLOW ME to take control of your gatherings? **Do you love ME enough to sell all you have and take up MY cross and**

**WALK WITH ME?** Do you love ME enough to LAY YOUR PLAN for your life, YOUR WILL, YOUR WANTS, YOUR anything so that I can fill you with ME? Will you PRAY? WILL YOU WORSHIP ME instead of watching TV? Will you intercede with MY HEART, and MY WILL instead of your own? Will you lay down YOUR PLANS? WILL YOU? WILL you REALLY give everything you have for ME? **Come to ME and let us reason together. Come away and walk and talk with ME, and let ME show you MY PLAN, My blueprint for your life. For it is My aim to fulfill it. What is your aim ?"**

### **Shout from the Rooftops**

July 15th, 2006

via Priscilla Van Sutphin

"Shout from the rooftops what you hear in your ears.

The time is now come for  
proclaiming all I have told you. For the harvest is ripe  
and he workers are few.

Changes now catapulting on the world will open people's  
hearts to talk about Me.

I am about to catapult many into their destinies.

Things will never be the same  
My beloveds, so keep your ear to My chest and listen  
for My instructions. Listen for My heartbeat. Do  
ONLY as I ask you.

Life as people have known it will rapidly change in this next few months even, so do not backtrack. Do not lose faith in the midst of the storms ensuing. Look to the east and see what is happening. Open your mouths and let others know what you see and hear. I promise you as you step out with **COURAGE** and **FAITH** in My ability to back you up, **you will see change in the way others have looked at you.**  
**BE UNAFRAID!!!!**

**Luke 12:4-5 NKJV     Jesus Teaches the Fear of God**  
**(Matt 10:8-31)**

"And I say to you, My friends, do not be afraid of those who kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do. 5 But I will show you whom you should fear: Fear Him who, after He has killed, has power to cast into hell; yes, I say to you, fear Him!

Rom 13:2-7 NKJV     For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to evil. Do you want to be unafraid of the authority? Do what is good, and you will have praise from the same. 4 For he is God's minister to you for good. But if you do evil, be afraid; for he does not bear the sword in vain; for he is God's minister, an avenger to execute wrath on him who practices evil. 5 Therefore you must be subject, not only because of wrath but also for conscience' sake. 6 For because of this you also pay taxes, for they are God's ministers attending continually to this very

thing. 7 Render therefore to all their due: taxes to whom taxes are due, customs to whom customs, fear to whom fear, honor to whom honor.

Do not veer to the left or the right. Do not be afraid of their faces when men mock you and say all manner of evil about you. REJOICE! For great is your reward in heaven! I am not far from you, for I AM IN YOU and around you, over you and under you. I am INCREASING MY GLORY and you will know that you are NOT ALONE! Get used to the SUPERNATURAL, for I am INCREASING MY GLORY SUBSTANTIALLY, and you will see SUDDEN CHANGES, SUDDEN MIRACLES, SUDDEN VISITATIONS, SUDDEN REVERSALS of FORTUNE and HEALTH. CHANGE your expectations beloved of the MOST HIGH! For your KING comes to you SUDDENLY! And His sword is raised against the enemy of your soul !”

Acts 2:2 NKJV And suddenly there came a sound from heaven, as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled the whole house where they were sitting.

Acts 9:3 NKJV As he journeyed he came near Damascus, and suddenly a light shone around him from heaven.

Acts 16:26-27 NKJV Suddenly there was a great earthquake, so that the foundations of the prison

were shaken; and immediately all the doors were opened and everyone's chains were loosed.  
Mark 13:35-37 NKJV Watch therefore, for you do not know when the master of the house is coming — in the evening, at midnight, at the crowing of the rooster, or in the morning — 36 lest, coming suddenly, he find you sleeping. 37 And what I say to you, I say to all: Watch!"

### **An Exhilarating Wind**

July 20th, 2006

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

"I AM the God Who gives strength and power to My people. I am not far off, and intangible as many think. Unbelief fills the hearts of many because of the growth of sin and lawlessness and the works of the antichrist. I AM a loving Father Who longs to give good gifts to My children. I have long awaited this hour. The hour is come and now is that the Son of man will be glorified again, no longer by sacrifice, but by the glory HE pours out into His children to stand in the day of great adversity.

Opposition arises all over the earth, but I've said that My people will do great exploits and volunteer willingly their hearts and lives to ME. Destruction comes from the east, but know that My heart is one with yours.



**If you will listen, and offer prayers of thanksgiving and praise, even in the midst of terror and intimidation, I WILL USE YOU MIGHTILY to bring down the kingdom of the enemy. Lies and deception will abound.**

**I want you to know that I am with you in all that you do. I am not afar off, as many think. I am not unreachable. Yet many of My own, who are called by My name think that I am limited in My power.**

**Startling power is about to erupt in My beloveds as I pour Myself into you. ARISE AND SHINE for your light has come and the glory of the Lord is risen upon you ! Kings will come to the brightness of your rising.**

**Be encouraged in your souls for the day of the Lord is at hand, and there is nowhere He cannot be found. Lift up your voices in praise and worship in the beauty of holiness.**

**Will I make pregnant and not bring to birth, that which I have planned in My heart since the beginning of time. I am fulfilling promises. I am fulfilling many NOW. KNOW that I am not a man that I should lie, nor a son of man, that I should change My mind.**

**Many right now are caught up in the pride of their opinions and justifying their actions in their hearts.**

**Do not justify yourselves before men. I already justified you. I already made it so you can walk**

forward in confidence in My grace and love. Admit your faults before ME, for I know what is in the heart of a man anyway. **All you have to do is come before me and admit where you are at.** I have been pressuring and uncovering because My glory REVEALS. I don't want you walking in pride and arrogance that much of the church walks in. I want a humble bride who listens to the sound of her Bridegroom. Lay aside all the things that weigh you down. I will PROVIDE all that you need as the days unfold before you. **LISTEN, listen to the sound of My voice. STOP and listen throughout the day for I love talking to you. I love our relationship ! I do not get bored or tired of you.**

I am Spirit and not flesh as you are. I am always here for you beloveds. **STOP, look and listen for the sound of the still small voice of your God.** I love you and will make all clear as more time unfolds. BE EXPECTANT for My mercy, love, and power which will be poured out. I am not a negligent caretaker ! I am forever yours and you are Mine. I love you and will uphold you with My righteous right hand !

As you YIELD YOUR LIFE MORE TO ME, I will pour, and pour, and pour out My love and power till you are so filled and running over with anointing that those you thought impossible to reach will be brought into the kingdom in a moment! I will never forsake My

own! I will ADD to My Kingdom many names in this hour. I will ADD. I will ADD. **Get ready for MULTIPLICATION! EXPECT to be exhilarated and revived!"**

**Scripts:**

**Isa 40:29 NKJV He gives power to the weak, And to those who have no might He increases strength .**

**Ps 68:35 NKJV O God, You are more awesome than Your holy places. The God of Israel is He who gives strength and power to His people. Blessed be God!**

**Acts 2:2-4 NKJV And suddenly there came a sound from heaven, as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled the whole house where they were sitting. 3 Then there appeared to them divided tongues, as of fire, and one sat upon each of them. 4 And they were all filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.**

**John 3:8 AMP The wind blows (breathes) where it wills; and though you hear its sound, yet you neither know where it comes from nor where it is going. So it is with everyone who is born of the Spirit.**

**Luke 8:25 AMP And He said to them, [Why are you so fearful?] Where is your faith (your trust, your confidence in Me--in My veracity and My integrity)? And they were seized with alarm and profound and reverent dread, and they marveled, saying to one**

another, Who then is this, that He commands even wind and sea, and they obey Him?

**Gen 1:2 NKJV** The earth was without form, and void; and darkness was on the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

### **Spirit**

**OT:7307 ruwach (roo'-akh);** from OT:7306; wind; by resemblance breath, i.e. a sensible (or even violent) exhalation; figuratively, life, anger, unsubstantiality; by extension, a region of the sky; by resemblance spirit, but only of a rational being (including its expression and functions): KJV - air, anger, blast, breath, cool, courage, mind, quarter, side, spirit ([ual]), tempest, vain, ([whirl-]) wind (-y).

**OT:7306 ruwach (roo'-akh);** a primitive root; properly, to blow, i.e. breathe; only (literally) to smell or (by implication, perceive (figuratively, to anticipate, enjoy): KJV - accept, smell, touch, make of quick understanding.

### **Strong's Numbers and Concordance**

**OT:7363 rachaph (raw-khaf');** a primitive root; to brood; by implication, to be relaxed: KJV - flutter, move, shake.

**Resurgency**

**Aug 12th, 2006**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

Re·sur·gence N. 1. A continuing after interruption; a renewal. 2. A restoration to use, acceptance, activity, or vigor; a revival.

2 Cor 5:19-20 AMP It was God [personally present] in Christ, reconciling and restoring the world to favor with Himself, not counting up and holding against [men] their trespasses [but cancelling them], and committing to us the message of reconciliation (of the restoration to favor). 20 So we are Christ's ambassadors, God making His appeal as it were through us. We [as Christ's personal representatives] beg you for His sake to lay hold of the divine favor [now offered you] and be reconciled to God.

Rev 22:2 AMP Through the middle of the Broadway of the city; also, on either side of the river was the tree of life with its Twelve varieties of fruit, yielding each month its fresh crop; and the leaves of the tree were for the healing and the restoration of the nations. [Gen 2:9.]

“ My love for you is more than you can imagine. You have no idea how much I love you and care for you, even though you feel so alone sometimes in this world. Remember that your HOME is not here in this world but in the next. **Remember that there is nothing that can separate you from My love and kindness.** Take the way less traveled and come with ME and

dine with Me on a feast of bread and new wine. I have so much to show you, and **I'm releasing gracelets of increase of divine revelation so that you will finally see more clearly the POWER of My love and all that I did for you.** You will understand more fully all it is that you are , and all that I AM to you.

Humanism has seen it's day. There is and will be a resurgency of TRUTH in the inner man of mankind. What was so lauded will no longer be applauded! What seemed good in the eyes of many will now take the lower step to what I reveal through My friends. I have many servants, but I don't have that many friends. Friends take time for you, to listen to what you have to say. Friends spend time with you when no one else will. Friends overlook a lot of things, and continue to love you even when you're annoying, or they think you have done the wrong thing. **Friends take time with you, and I am sorely lacking those who will take time to listen and rest in My arms of love.**

**There are so many distractions to this world, and soon those "distractions" and the perils of tyrants and terrorists will take more of your time, so I'm once again admonishing you to prepare your hearts for CHANGE and to come away with ME and talk to ME, and get MY perspective on things.** Don't delay to back off from BUSYNESS! What will it matter in the day you stand before ME how well you kept your

house? What will it matter in that day if you have not fed the poor, clothed the naked, or taken in the homeless, and helped others? Many things have become just about YOU. But I want you to be concerned for the others I put before you. Will you take time for them? Will you take one person who is strange to you, and just love that one? The reason they may seem strange is that they are so rejected.

Will you lay down your life for at least ONE other?

If every Christian did that, it would exponentially grow till the whole world was saved. If each person would befriend ONE STRANGER, imagine what could happen? One by one pour yourself into people and it will be A LOT accomplished! I stopped for the one. For the Samaritan woman at the well, for the woman caught in adultery, for Zaccheus the taxcollector and thief. Will you make an impact on ONE? Will you pour yourself out on ONE? Many will get much more if they will just be faithful with the few I've given you.

**Everyone wants a "big ministry". But I just want you to learn to LOVE, even when people are hard to love.**

Will you not abandon the one? I realize some will refuse your love. That's ok, and that is their problem, and you are not responsible for those who refuse it. **But just REACH OUT! DO SOMETHING** to bless one other person. Lay down all selfish ambition and **be**

willing to do the hidden things that matter. Are you willing to pray all night for one person? Are you willing to fast a week for someone to be delivered?

Have you ever laid yourself down for the one, doing all you could do to help them with breaking the chains on them? Will you EXTEND yourself for one friend? Will you do it for a family member? That son that is prodigal - will you fast for him for a week? Will you speak scriptures over him, so that he can get free? Will you let go of that which is not eternally important to take hold of what is eternally important ?

For I AM going to bring forth a RESURGENCY of power and transformation that this world has not seen in thousands of years! I am REVITALIZING and REFRESHING and I am going to astound the critics and skeptics with startling changes that will make them shake in their boots! They will bow down and know that I have loved you! REACH OUT and I will REACH DOWN! RE-ESTABLISH the ancient foundations and there will be a RESURGENCY of My power as you have not seen before! WALK IN LOVE and you will walk in power! Love that is not just words, but actions will get My attention.

Acts 1:6-9 AMP So when they were assembled, they asked Him, Lord, is this the time when You will reestablish the kingdom and restore it to Israel? 7 He



said to them, It is not for you to become acquainted with and know what time brings [the things and events of time and their definite periods] or fixed years and seasons (their critical niche in time), which the Father has appointed (fixed and reserved) by His own choice and authority and personal power. 8 But you shall receive power (ability, efficiency, and might) when the Holy Spirit has come upon you, and you shall be My witnesses in Jerusalem and all Judea and Samaria and to the ends (the very bounds) of the earth. 9 And when He had said this, even as they were looking [at Him], He was caught up, and a cloud received and carried Him away out of their sight.

### **Sign of Water Under the Waste Bin**

Aug 12, 2006

Priscilla Van Sutphin [Tearsofthefather@att.net](mailto:Tearsofthefather@att.net)

Getting back from San Diego, I found oily like water under my kitchen's plastic garbage can two days in a row. I thought it prophetic perhaps, since I couldn't see where it was coming from. The inside of the plastic garbage can had no liquid in it. It was only UNDER the garbage can. At first I thought, maybe it's coming from the bathroom on the other side of the wall. But then today again I found liquid under the garbage can. I have cats, but they are females and no, it didn't smell funny, **so where is this water coming from ?**

**I felt the Lord saying that there will flow water/oil of anointing from what is considered to be garbage in our eyes.** Again He is speaking of the unlovely among the lost, the forsaken and abandoned, and those who to society seem like "garbage". That is where the anointing is to be found. Wimber used to say, "the meat is in the streets". So when we reach out to the unlovely, THAT is when we will see an outpouring that is most amazing I think is what He is saying. Also He is saying that **the anointing is coming on those who have been thought garbage by the church** i.e.; no name prophets, evangelists, apostles, etc. If you look back to the word I got just before 9-11 happened, **it was about the Arms being disconnected from the Body.** The message remains the same. I'm reposting it here so you see if you hadn't read it then. The one after it was about crushing apathy, so it also is reposted.

Love, Pris

**The Arms are Disconnected from the Body**

Priscilla Van Sutphin [www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

September 10, 2001

[This was the night before 9-11 disaster]

For a couple weeks, my shoulders have been what feels like dislocated. Sometimes it has been very painful, especially at first . Then of late it seemed

to wane, then tonight again it seemed worse. I went to lay down and read, and suddenly I heard, " The arms are disconnected from the body " And I began to picture all the times I tried to get help when I was disabled and having to live on AFDC and the lack of help in the church. No one wanted to help, but a very few close friends. The help sometimes more did not come from the church I was attending. There is one woman who stuck by me through the whole time and, who has shown me the value of loving people even when they are not fully healed. She is like a surrogate mother to me; someone I desperately needed in my life. She did inner healing with me . She is a licensed Christian counselor/psychologist with 20 years of experience in this healing of the emotions. She helped not only with inner healing in prayer for me and counseling. But she and her husband supported me, financially with \$400 a month when I was walking on water, when I had no income, and was on housing and medical. She would bring me food. She bought me herbs when I needed them and didn't have the money which were a big part of my physical strengthening. She stood by me through thick and thin when no one else seemed to have the heart or time.

I also thought of the many people I've known among the poor who have never seen Christians help them or each other. Then I thought of those who have helped

others, most out of their poverty. In fact it seems to me that those are the ones who have had the biggest hearts; those who know what it is like to suffer and be in need. Those who know what it is like to have to say NO to your children so many times. Those who know what it is to cry yourself to sleep at night because you can't get decent medical care through Medical programs. Although they provide help, it is not quality help like for those who pay and it costs people who are poor, some with their lives.

The body is quite dysfunctional if it's arms are disconnected. It means you can't touch someone when they need a touch. It means you can't lift to carry groceries to a neighbor. I am having trouble lowering my water bottle so I can pour water into the pitcher. It causes me pain when I do it. The Lord's heart is broken over those who need to see a powerful church ,a loving church, and when they come, instead they often see selfishness, backbiting, jealousy, competition and pride and witchcraft control. Our healing comes through HIM being with Him, worshipping Him, talking to HIM, study of His Word. And through the many counselors, pastors and church workers who pour themselves out to others, who impart their wisdom and kindness and love to us.

We don't have to be perfect to help others, we just need His grace and to be healed enough ourselves

that we don't snap at others with our words and injure them more. And there are those who already help, who are the arms of the church, who have been secretly, quietly doing what God has wanted the whole church involved in. But they are disconnected. Then there are those whose literal arms seem disconnected....they go to church. They warm the pews. They read their bibles. They tithe. They give to others. They even pray and worship the Lord. But they don't reach out to others the way HE would reach out to whoever sought HIM. There are people everyday that we walk by who need prayer, who need encouragement, who need to know their value in the eyes of the Everloving God. If everyone in our congregations would reach out to ONE person in a three or even 6 month period and disciple them - imagine how our churches would grow !

Jesus said to love one another as I have loved you !

Then the Lord said to look up "complacency" Websters has this definition: The quality or state of being satisfied, a calm sense of well being and security; Especially satisfaction or self-satisfaction accompanied by unawareness of actual dangers or deficiencies. Another is self-satisfaction, vanity. And yet another is passive acquiescence which I think says it the best.

One of the qualities of complacency is a self focus, ...not caring what is wrong with others, or their problems, but just being satisfied that you don't have those problems. It is always easy when life gets easier to become complacent about the plight of others, to be so busy with life (your own), that you become numb to the needs of others around you. It can happen in the best of friendships, in marriages, in business relationships, in church relationships, and in families.

It takes effort to reach out. Reaching out is done with the ARMS. One principle of the kingdom, Jesus taught was that if you reach out to others, he will reach out to you. Where does it say this ? Well , first HE demonstrated it. He was always reaching out to others, to teach, to heal, to feed, etc. Secondly, it says it in Isaiah 58. Notice all the IF's ; if you do this, then...

Isa 58:5-14 NKJV 5 Is it a fast that I have chosen, a day for a man to afflict his soul ? Is it to bow down his head like a bulrush, and to spread out sackcloth and ashes ? Would you call this a fast, and an acceptable day to the LORD? 6 "Is this not the fast that I have chosen: To loose the bonds of wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, to let the oppressed go free, and that you break every yoke? 7 Is it not to share your bread with the hungry, and

that you bring to your house the poor who are cast out; When you see the naked, that you cover him, and not hide yourself from your own flesh ? 8 Then your light shall break forth like the morning, Your healing shall spring forth speedily, and your righteousness shall go before you; The glory of the LORD shall be your rear guard.

9 Then you shall call, and the LORD will answer; You shall cry, and He will say, 'Here I am.' "If you take away the yoke from your midst, the pointing of the finger, and speaking wickedness, 10 If you extend your soul to the hungry and satisfy the afflicted soul, Then your light shall dawn in the darkness, and your darkness shall be as the noonday.

11 The LORD will guide you continually, and satisfy your soul in drought, and strengthen your bones; You shall be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose waters do not fail. 12 Those from among you Shall build the old waste places; You shall raise up the foundations of many generations; and you shall be called the Repairer of the Breach, the Restorer of Streets to Dwell In.

13 "If you turn away your foot from the Sabbath, from doing your pleasure on My holy day, and call the Sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and shall honor Him, not doing your own ways, nor finding your own pleasure, nor speaking your own words,

14 Then you shall delight yourself in the LORD; and I will cause you to ride on the high hills of the earth, and feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father. The mouth of the LORD has spoken."

**Didn't Jesus tell us to do unto others as you would have them do unto you?**

If my neighbor is hurting and I ignore it I could end up like that person without consoling, without a place to stay. ( The Lord may have me ignore it in that I have to do what HE wants me to do. We all cannot be everything to everyone. Nor are we called to be the Saviour.) The Lord alone is Saviour ! So how do we find balance? By listening to the Lord. By putting up our decisions to Him, casting our cares on Him, for He cares for us, asking Him for wisdom and His word so we can obey and not be foolish. Some poverty is due to judgement. Some people don't break very easy. Some are stubborn in their pride, but love conquers all. Love is the greatest. If you show people love, it will generate more love.

**The Lord told me years ago, that the revival would come in the one-anothers !**

There is the law of sowing and reaping, if you sow kindness, you will receive kindness. If you sow money, you will receive money. If you sow love, and mercy, you will reap love and mercy when you need it. Think about how you would like to be treated,



then treat others like that! Too often in our society, we don't even take the time to think that ! We just do whatever "seems" best.

**Crush Apathy**

Priscilla Van Sutphin

Sept-20-2001

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org) [tearsofthefather@att.net](mailto:tearsofthefather@att.net)

This morning the Lord put it on my heart to send this.

I received it on Jan-11-1990

"I am blowing across this nation as never before ! Not all will stand, but you (my true church) ! Your hand I will require in battle for the souls which are lost, and those are many !

The church has become passive and flagrantly apathetic to the needs of the poor and brokenhearted ! Abide in Me, and I will abide in you. Stretch out your hand to the poor, needy, and afflicted. I will supply your every need. Americans are unaware of how blessed they are. Look at the nations of the world ! You have been mighty and blessed among them ! But I will no longer sit by and allow your complacency . By My Spirit there will be a new wave of holiness across the nation, and yours and the new generation shall bring the Good News and healing and miracles to nations all over the world.

Learn how to reach out around you and I will entrust you with greater things. For he who receives much, much is required. Look to Me alone for your hope and salvation. Come to Me all who are poor and brokenhearted, and I will give you rest for your souls.

There will be greater famines on the lands of the earth, but do not fear ! For the preaching of My Word will be followed with signs and wonders as never before ! Have I not said, " I will never leave you or forsake you " ?

Remember the five loaves and two fishes ? and the woman with the oil and flour who fed Ezekial ? Have FAITH to stand ! Believe in ME ! Place your faith and trust in Me alone and you'll have nothing to fear. I am the Good Shepherd ! The Good Shepherd lays down his life for his sheep. He will search out and find the one who is lost and afflicted !

### **CRUSH APATHY !**

Flow in the power of My Holy Spirit. Reach out to others and I will reach out to you ! Be aware of the snare of the Fowler, the evil one ! I have given you the power to tread on serpents and scorpions. In My name you shall cast out demons, restore the blind and afflicted and heal the brokenhearted. Now is the time !

Stretch forth your hand. Do not become discouraged in your souls for you are like a precious stone hewn out of rock and granite, refined in the furnace of affliction, pain and rejection. They will know you by your works and faith in ME. Have faith to stand firm in the strength of My Word ! I love you. You are my church that is built on the Rock. The storms and floods surround you, but they will not overtake you, for I have set My Hand upon you, and you shall prevail !"

**Stationary Advice**

August 21st , 2006

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Stand on your walls and do not stop praying ! Do not give up your positions My warriors ! Sing and dance, pray and weep, for the time of an all nations harvest is at hand! **ESCALATION! ESCALATION!**

**ESCALATION!** Have you heard the drumming? Have you heard the sound of trumpets? Have you? For there are many trumpets bellowing out now the call to harvest. I am commissioning many in this hour. The flood of souls is coming in. Are you ready? Are you ready for WAR? For as in the natural, so in the spiritual! There are many, many changes coming and you need to hear and to see all the Spirit is saying!

Hold fast to the hem of My garment for you need wisdom and discernment. **STAND** and doing all you can to **STAND**, I say, **STAND**. **STAND** at your posts and pray. **SHOUT** to the heavens for rain! Shout to the heavens for **FIRE!** **SHOUT** to the heavens for **AWAKENING!**

Do not allow yourself to give in to discouragement and heaviness. Do not allow yourself to be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with **GOOD!** **RELAY MY LOVE** to those around you who don't know it! **DO NOT** relinquish the stance. Come into My arms and let me love on you and break EVERY chain that has bound you! It is a new day, and a new hour for the people of this earth. It is a time of Divine **REVERSALS** for **MY OWN**. Pray with **CONFIDENCE** in **MY** ability to answer! Put away all whining, all complaining prayers and pray with **EXPECTANCY** for your promises to be fulfilled.

I am **NOT** a man that I should lie, nor a son of man that I should change My mind. **CHANGES** are escalating and you need to hear the sound of My still small voice to know what direction to go. The enemy still seeks to distract you from **MY** purposes and to throw confusion in the mix. **BUT I KNOW** his tricks and My **WILL** will be done on earth in this hour. **COME BOLDLY BEFORE THE THRONE OF GRACE** and ask for your children, ask for your spouse, ask for

**your friends and family!** ASK and you shall receive, knock and the door will be opened. I love you and will never abandon you, so ask now, and **ASK BIG !**

### **Performance Mentality**

Aug. 23rd. 2006

Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

"I am breaking down all the performance mentality in My people because there is much activity without it being OF ME. There are lots of programs and good things being done, but very few LISTENING TO ME. You justify yourselves by doing good things, but don't want to look to ME for how I see things! How can you not see that this is the carnal mind that listens to the enemy? Am I a man? Am I powerless to do anything in the situation you find yourselves? **Do you not see that it is UNBELIEF clouding your vision so instead of listening, you DO. And you rationalize that in the doing I will bless you.**

In fact, I love blessing you, but not just because of what you do. When the doing is what I've told you, of course I love that, but **when you do just to fill time and space, that is not obedience. It is quite the opposite.** How can it be so bad you think to yourselves? **Abraham did a "good thing" and now look at the fruit of that?!!!! People diametrically opposed and walking in religious fervor, causing pain and suffering to the whole world!**

Can you see that just doing what **SEEMS** good is not the same as doing what I **SAY**. The lie has been taught that you don't have to listen, it's already in the BOOK. It's true, that truth fills My Word. **But the application of it I put in your heart.** I don't want just hearers of course, but doers it's true. But to know what I want, you have to have **RELATIONSHIP** with **ME**, which assumes you want to **KNOW ME**. **KNOWING ME** must be the preeminent thing for you. That is what Adam and Eve enjoyed, what Enoch and Noah walked in. They enjoyed walking **WITH ME**.

If you walk **YOUR OWN WAY**, you are not walking **WITH Me**, but opposite Me. My sheep hear My voice and they follow me. Some of you I speak to in riddles, some I speak in dreams and visions, and some I speak with face to face, and mouth to ear, but I **SPEAK**, to all who are **WILLING** to **LISTEN**. If you are doing all the talking and not listening, it becomes difficult and impossible to hear. If you become too **BUSY** with the things of this world, then it is impossible to hear. So if you will put **ME FIRST**, then you will take time with Me, and learn to **KNOW ME**. You will find I am **NOT** a harsh taskmaster. That is the god of this world. I am in **LOVE** with you. I created you to love and to be loved. **TRUST** in **MY LOVE** above all things, and it will transform your life to one of **BELIEF** instead of unbelief! **All doubt**

**will flee when you really BELIEVE I am a GOOD FATHER!**

A Good Father can be TRUSTED. TRUST is the KEY issue beloveds. It is all the experiences of this world that cause mistrust and I am always working to help you to find TRUST and to KNOW MY LOVE above all else. This way the enemy cannot gain a stronghold over your mind. His purpose is to cause you to doubt My love and My benevolence towards you, and to defame My intentions. He accuses you and He accuses Me. He accuses. I don't want YOU to be in league with him, so I do not want you on the side of the accuser! I want you believing I will do as My Word says, so that you will walk in CONFIDENCE which really causes great consternation to the enemy! **So come before My throne of GRACE with thanksgiving in your heart and know that I love you immensely, and that NOTHING can change that.** It is your own doubts that cause you pain. Forsake the liar and take EVERY thought captive! The hour is close to My return, and I am perfecting ALL that concerns you. **Keep close and in communion with ME in this hour so you know what is truth and what is a lie.** For I am speaking if you will just wait on ME, and listen.

Luke 1:31-33 AMP And listen ! You will become pregnant and will give birth to a Son, and you shall call His name Jesus. 32 He will be great (eminent)

and will be called the Son of the Most High; and the Lord God will give to Him the throne of His forefather David, 33 And He will reign over the house of Jacob throughout the ages; and of His reign there will be no end. [Isa 9:6,7; Dan 2:44.]

Luke 14:34-35 AMP Salt is good [an excellent thing], but if salt has lost its strength and has become saltless (insipid, flat), how shall its saltiness be restored? 35 It is fit neither for the land nor for the manure heap; men throw it away. He who has ears to hear, let him listen and consider and comprehend by hearing!

Luke 15:1 AMP NOW THE tax collectors and [notorious and especially wicked] sinners were all coming near to [Jesus] to listen to Him.

Luke 18:31 AMP Then taking the Twelve [apostles] aside, He said to them, Listen ! We are going up to Jerusalem, and all things that are written about the Son of Man through and by the prophets will be fulfilled. [Isa 53.]

John 8:43 AMP Why do you misunderstand what I say? It is because you are unable to hear what I am saying. [You cannot bear to listen to My message; your ears are shut to My teaching.]

John 8:47 AMP Whoever is of God listens to God. [Those who belong to God hear the words of God.] This is the reason that you do not listen [to those



words, to Me]: because you do not belong to God and are not of God or in harmony with Him.

## Foreboding Influences - Assurance of Coming Glory

Aug 27th, 2006

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Foreboding: 1 : to have an inward conviction of (as coming ill or misfortune) 2 : FORETELL, PORTEND

Isaiah 60:1-3 KJV Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon thee. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising.

**Darkness:** OT:2822 Choshek (kho-shek'); from OT:2821; the dark; hence (literally) darkness; figuratively, misery, destruction, death, ignorance, sorrow, wickedness:

KJV - dark (-ness), night, obscurity. OT:2821 chashak (khaw-shak'); a primitive root; to be dark (as withholding light); transitively, to darken: KJV - be black, be (make) dark, darken, cause darkness, be dim, hide.

**Gross Darkness:** OT:6205 `araphel (AR-aw-fel'); probably from OT:6201; gloom (as of a lowering sky): KJV - (gross, thick) dark (cloud, -ness).

I heard the Lord say:

"You have felt the darkness and you have been oppressed by it. The darkness is getting darker, and so must I also arise and shine My light through you that My quest for souls may be fulfilled. For judgment comes quickly and there is much to be done for My Kingdom. I am arising My sons and daughters and as surely as the sun arises in the east, I will arise and I have set My eyes upon you to make My light to SHINE upon you and through you.

Darkness arises quickly and I am ESCALATING ALSO MY WORK WITHIN YOU that you might be ready for the rise in evil. So many are not even aware yet of the darkness around them, other than obvious news matters. You must SHOUT from the rooftops what you hear in your ear ! You must SHOUT to the heavens and rebuke the enemy of your souls. Prophecy to HIM his end as he whispers torments in your ears ! SHOUT My praises and let him hear it LOUD AND CLEAR! **SPEAK THE WORD and use it to WAR. Keep proclaiming the acceptable year of the Lord !**

**The stench of war and perversion, corruption and destruction is in My nostrils, and I am bent on wrath in the days to come. Know that My time is VERY**

near and I am wanting you to be about My Father's business, that the world may be SHOWN the love that I have for them. **Do not cast your pearls before swine beloveds! Do not waste your tears on the heartless and damned.** ASK ME who to reach out to. Sow and sow, and sow. Cast your bread upon the waters, and after a time, they will come in !

**Eccl 11:1 AMP CAST YOUR bread upon the waters , for you will find it after many days.**

"Renew your hope in My ability to sustain you and yours. Renew your FAITH in My ability to DEFEND you against the forces of evil in this fallen world ! RENEW your confidence in MY LOVE FOR YOU ! Do NOT DOUBT My love for you no matter what happens. For I will work it for GLORY if you will not faint. Many things happening in this hour are going to pierce your heart. Many things will seem unbearable to hear. Much deception abounds and much of it is under your noses oh western Bride without you even seeing it !

**WAKE UP oh sleeper and rise from the dead and Christ will arise upon you !**

**WAKE UP and hear the battlecry ! ARISE AND FIGHT MY WARRIORS. FIGHT IN WORSHIP ! RAISE YOUR VOICES IN PRAYER AND SONG ! DANCE UPON INJUSTICE AND WATCH ME**

UNCOVER THE SKIRTS OF THE WICKED ! Arise in CONFIDENCE that I am willing to disrupt the plans of evil. Not all plans will be thwarted, because the Book is already written, and things will go as FORESEEN.

But My care for you is unalterable ! I love you My bride and I will not abandon you in this dark hour.

**I am getting you ready for disaster comes from afar, and it will not be slack in hitting it's mark!** Arise and thresh oh daughter of Zion! **ARISE** and shout the TRUTH each one to his neighbor. **ABIDE** in ME. **WORSHIP ME** in spirit and in truth for I am answering the call of My bride and I am purifying her and making her strong against **the bulwark of opposition coming from the east and coming from within your borders.**

**Do not stray away from the camp of the remnant. If you want to keep humble, then have fellowship with the humble! Don't delay making peace with any with whom you've had offense. Keep your heart free from bitterness.** **DO** not go back to your vomit ! For if you do, you may not return this time. The savagery of the enemy is strong in this hour. **You need the fellowship of other believers!** Pray together and worship in the beauty of holiness, for the hour is at hand when you will see the Son of man **ARISE** in your lands. **Hold on to the hope of GLORY!** **The winds are blowing again and you will see a great Wind soon that will lay waste the chains of My people and cause**

revolution in the hearts of the youth. Come, come,  
come, for the train is escalating, escalating,  
escalating. You are in for the ride of your life!"

### **African Dynasties**

Sept 6th, 2006

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

" I am about to put an end to some African dynasties ! I lift up and I put down. I am the One Who establishes kingdoms and brings down kingdoms. I have heard the cries of My people in AFRICA and I will exalt those who CARE for their people in their hearts, and not just with their mouths. I have seen many within My church there who have exalted themselves above ME. They have swindled, lied, given themselves to fame and selfish ambition and greed. I WILL COME TO MAKE AN END OF THAT ! I am pouring out MY SPIRIT - My MOST HOLY SPIRIT ! My SON is entering His church again, and there will be JUSTICE once again among My children and LOVE that will be imparted so to break down ALL COMPETITION and greed. AVARICE has filled the hearts of many men and women. But the churches who do not care for the poor, will have their candlesticks REMOVED !

Heed My warning oh Pastors who drive expensive cars and live in expensive houses while the poor of your church are starving and scraping to make a living. I have seen everything. I see and judge the HEARTS of men. I know who does what and I know the motivations of their hearts. I am FOREVER ALL SEEING. I do not delight in bringing judgment My beloveds. There is no delight to see people suffer in MY HEART.

I see children who are unhealed and unskilled in intimacy with ME trying to run the church like the world runs corporations. Yet I said, WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN IF HE GAINS THE WHOLE WORLD, BUT LOSES HIS SOUL ? Will you LAY DOWN YOUR AGENDA and pick up MY AGENDA ? Will you lay down your magnificent PRIDE and allow for me to USE THE WHOLE CHURCH ? Can I speak through whom I WANT ? I made a mule speak to warn a prophet. Surely I can reduce a man also to eating grass like Nebuchadnezzar if he refuses to honor ME, the HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL.

How many women do you need oh sons of men ? How many have you hurt with your pride and arrogance, lust and greed ? How many daughters will I have to heal because you abused them ? Will you continue to think that I don't see what goes on in your heart and in your actions ? Do you think I am impotent ?

Well I'm about to come like a MIGHTY RUSHING WIND. We shall see who is still STANDING when I get through shall we? Have I not said to HUMBLE YOURSELVES in the eyes of GOD and HE will lift you up? Who told you to LIFT UP YOURSELVES? WHO TOLD YOU TO HATE AND RESENT THOSE I LOVE ? WHO TOLD YOU TO ABUSE THE ORPHANS AND TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE WIDOWS? AM I A MAN LIKE YOU ? OR WILL YOU FINALLY BOW TO MY SON WHEN HE COMES TO PURGE HIS THRESHING FLOOR ? I URGE YOU TO BUY FROM ME, PURE GOLD, AND WHITE LINEN GARMENTS. COME TO ME IN THE BEAUTY OF HOLINESS, AND WORSHIP ME. SPEND TIME IN MY PRESENCE AND SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO MY AGENDA AND MY DESIRES. YIELD TO MY WILL, AND LIVE OH SONS OF MEN !

AS I DEAL WITH YOU, SO SHALL I DEAL WITH THE CORRUPTION IN YOUR GOVERNMENTS. IF YOU WERE DOING YOUR JOBS, THERE WOULD BE HOLY GOVERNMENTS, FOR HAVEN'T I TOLD YOU TO PRAY FOR THOSE IN AUTHORITY ? HAVEN'T I SAID TO PRAY UNCEASINGLY? **THOSE WHO OBEY ME AND HONOR ME WILL NOT COME TO POVERTY FOR I WILL GIVE THEM LIFE AND THEY WILL LIVE IF THEY HONOR ME.** BUT THOSE WHO KILL MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS AND MAIM THEM, RAPE THEM, AND HUMILIATE THEM WILL NOT

ESCAPE MY JUSTICE. HAVE YOU NOT HEARD?  
HAVE YOU NOT SEEN? I PUT THE STARS IN THE  
HEAVENS. WHO CREATED ORION AND  
PLEIADES ? WHO OF YOU CREATED THE PLANETS  
?

Those who call on the name of the Lord will be saved.  
Those who refuse to rend their hearts will be  
removed. Though others rise up to take your place,  
they also will succumb to My justice. I am a GOD OF  
JUSTICE and I will reign over My people in Africa.  
And I will RAIN over My people in AFRICA as well. I  
am pouring down floods of My presence in the humble  
places. Watch oh sons of men, that you do not give  
in to jealousy in this season, for judgment will be  
swift to the blind.

1 Kings 2:24-25 NIV And now, as surely as the  
LORD lives-he who has established me securely on the  
throne of my father David and has founded a dynasty  
for me as he promised-Adonijah shall be put to death  
today!" 25 So King Solomon gave orders to Benaiah  
son of Jehoiada, and he struck down Adonijah and he  
died.

**Adversity Comes To Those Unaware**

Sept 14th, 2006

Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin



Ps 32:6-7 NKJV For this cause everyone who is godly shall pray to You in a time when You may be found; Surely in a flood of great waters they shall not come near him. 7 You are my hiding place; You shall preserve me from trouble; You shall surround me with songs of deliverance. Selah

I heard the Lord say:

**" Adversity comes with many changes for those unaware of My love for them. I am judging to bring those closer who need to know ME. Man has grown rebellious and defiant to My name. He has plundered and murdered, stolen and cheated, and become apathetic and complacent to My intervention. Thus I will expose the hearts of the wicked that they will know that I ALONE AM HOLY, THAT I ALONE AM JUDGE and KING over the earth."**

Ps 7:8-9 NKJV The LORD shall judge the peoples; Judge me, O LORD, according to my righteousness, and according to my integrity within me. 9 Oh, let the wickedness of the wicked come to an end, but establish the just; for the righteous God tests the hearts and minds.

**"Lightning comes from the east and turmoil from within, for your borders are broken down and your**

hearts have grown cold to the needy and poor in the land. You think you are needy, but what you have far surpasses many in other nations. You have no idea how I have blessed you and succored you and allowed you to grow fat and full. Yet still you are not satisfied oh sons of men. You want more money, and more money and more money to fund your abominations. You call good evil, and evil good. You cheat and you kill. Even an element among those who call themselves My own do such things. I hate murder. I hate the blood on your hands when you hate others and do not repent of the wickedness in your hearts. I hate thievery, and arrogance with which you pander to the rich and disdain the poor.

I hate the witchcraft that you dabble in, then come to ME, and pretend that you have not been complacent to the widow and fatherless, to the homeless and poor. You lift up SELF above all things, and you think that I don't see? Have you not heard? Have you not seen? NO, you have not because you are wretched, poor, blind and naked. You have need to buy gold and white linen, but you RUN from Me instead of TO ME. You think that by submitting to me one moment, that you've done your duty, then you go about doing things YOUR OWN WAY. You refuse to REPENT and HUMBLE yourselves. You think you can cover up your sins and no one will take notice. I AM GOD ALMIGHTY. THERE IS NOTHING THAT I

**DON'T NOTICE. THOSE THAT CHOOSE THEIR OWN PATH AND WHO DON'T WANT TO DEPEND ON ME, HAVE MADE A CHOICE THAT WILL COST YOU.**

**Behold I come quickly and My reward is with ME. I am coming on the wings of the WIND of the Spirit and I will pour out on the FAITHFUL ONES. I will convict and**

**Burn off every chain that has been put on them. I will exalt the humble and destroy the pride of the wicked. I will demolish every mountain of strongholds over My beloveds. I will show those who are arrogant the deceit of their own hearts, and they will know that I HAVE SEEN, I HAVE HEARD the thoughts of their hearts and minds.**

**I will do exceedingly, abundantly more than you could think or ask for those whose hearts have longed for ME more than their possessions and ministries, their own way.**

**The WINDS ARE BLOWING AGAIN. PREPARE. THE WINDS will blow away all the PRIDE OF MAN. THE WINDS WILL BLOW AWAY ALL THE DROSS OF THIS WORLD. Your sons and your daughters will come weeping to your door. WINDS OF REVELATION will BLOW AWAY ALL THE DUST AND DIRT THE ENEMY HAS TRIED TO SUBDUE THEM WITH. I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER. I**

WILL NOT QUENCH THE HEART OF THE LOWLY  
AND DESTITUTE. I WILL DESTROY THE  
WICKEDNESS OF MAN, AND **I WILL ROAR OVER  
MY OWN**. THEY WILL KNOW THAT I LOVE THEM.  
THEY WILL KNOW ME AND WALK WITH ME AS  
ENOCH WALKED. THEY WILL WALK ONE WAY  
THIS DAY, AND THEN THEY WILL WALK ANOTHER  
WAY THE NEXT BECAUSE OF WHAT I DO.

KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU AND CHERISH YOU.  
KNOW THAT I WILL ACCOMPLISH ALL MY HEART  
SETS OUT TO DO. I WILL SUSTAIN YOU AND  
BRING YOU THROUGH IN MIRACULOUS WAYS.  
TRUST ME TO DO ALL THAT IS NEEDED TO BRING  
HUMILITY TO THIS GENERATION, FOR THEY ARE  
REBELLIOUS AND WICKED, BUT MY MERCY IS  
GREATER, AND MY STRENGTH IS GREATER, AND  
MY HEART IS GREATER ! SET YOUR HEART ON  
PILGRIMAGE. SET YOUR HOUSES IN ORDER. **YOU  
ARE MY TEMPLE! DO NOT ALLOW THE ENEMY ANY  
MORE GROUND. STAND AND TAKE BACK THE  
LAND!"**

Job 2:9-10 NKJV Then his wife said to him, "Do  
you still hold fast to your integrity? Curse God and  
die!" 10 But he said to her, "You speak as one of the  
foolish women speaks. Shall we indeed accept good  
from God, and shall we not accept adversity ?" In all  
this Job did not sin with his lips.

**Ps 10:4-7 NKJV** The wicked in his proud countenance does not seek God; God is in none of his thoughts. 5 His ways are always prospering; Your judgments are far above, out of his sight; As for all his enemies, he sneers at them. 6 He has said in his heart, "I shall not be moved; I shall never be in adversity ." 7 His mouth is full of cursing and deceit and oppression; Under his tongue is trouble and iniquity.

**Ps 35:15-17 NKJV** But in my adversity they rejoiced and gathered together; Attackers gathered against me, And I did not know it; They tore at me and did not cease; 16 With ungodly mockers at feasts They gnashed at me with their teeth. 17 Lord, how long will You look on? Rescue me from their destructions, My precious life from the lions.

**Ps 94:12-16 NKJV** Blessed is the man whom You instruct, O LORD, And teach out of Your law, 13 That You may give him rest from the days of adversity ,Until the pit is dug for the wicked. 14 For the LORD will not cast off His people, Nor will He forsake His inheritance. 15 But judgment will return to righteousness, And all the upright in heart will follow it. 16 Who will rise up for me against the evildoers? Who will stand up for me against the workers of iniquity?

**Prov 24:10 NKJV** If you faint in the day of adversity , Your strength is small.

**Eccl 7:14 NKJV** In the day of prosperity be joyful,  
but in the day of adversity consider: Surely God has  
appointed the one as well as the other, So that man  
can find out nothing that will come after him.

**Isa 30:20-25 NKJV**      **Jer 45:4-5 NKJV**      **Acts**  
**20:18-20 AMP**

### **The Ultimate Perversion**

**Sept 20th, 2006**

**Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**The Lord told me to read the speech of President  
Ahmadinejad at the U.N.**

**Then I waited for His words...**

**" When you read, read slowly. When you hear, listen  
closely. For in this hour black will be called white and  
purity will be tauted as evil. There is a strong  
perversion that has entered in to many churches who  
say they are "Christian" and yet do not follow MY  
teachings, nor do they understand My ways. There is  
a stronger delusion, that has been displayed by those  
cloaking themselves with religion from the east, that  
what they do, they do to create peace, tranquility  
and establish justice for all men. But their justice  
comes only at the end of a sword, by force, and not  
by reasoning.**

There are foundational doctrines that have been perverted in My church to FIT with the order of worldly thinking, false religion and worldly solutions. Truth is being traded for compromises. Compassion has been traded for greed and fame. Humility has been traded for arrogance and pride. Gentleness has been traded for avarice and intolerance. Love has been traded for selfishness and apathy. Pretense and deception are the order of the day.

I AM a GOD of TRUTH and JUSTICE, and I will establish MY JUSTICE over the injustice that is in the world and it's false religions. Men will be astonished at the WAY I do this in the coming days. Do not hide from the truth, My western Bride, for lightening comes from the east. Some things will not be changed except with judgment. But it will bring forth fruit and a sweet aroma of freshly harvested grain, as I allow those disdained to bring justice and judgment to the nations. For I WILL BE SEEN in the midst of peril and turmoil. My glory will shine through you as I explode in your hearts.

I will not abandon you nor destroy you. Yet your heart will weep at the many who will be destroyed for they wished to mock and laugh at Me instead of bowing to ME. Seek MY FACE, not just My hand My people. I am gracious and merciful even now to those

who are willing to turn to Me. Speak My Words in praise. Speak My Words to prophesy to your circumstances. Speak My Words to pray over your sons and your daughters, and those in your family called elect. There is a sword of RIGHTEOUSNESS, I am exalting in this hour.

I will not tolerate hatred of one another. I will exalt those who, in LOVE, CONFRONT without worrying how they will look to others. The FEAR OF MAN in this hour will cause you great pain and be an entrance point for error that leads to madness. You must renounce it, and ask ME to destroy it in your lives. Remember those in Gideon's time who were disqualified due to fear. Do not allow FEAR to reign in your hearts. Bask in the rays of My SON that you may be filled with LOVE that overcomes all fear. Raise your voices in praise. Lift your spirits with worship of ME, and I will dispel all the hopelessness and fear. Come to ME and ask to LOVE THE TRUTH. For I AM TRUTH. I AM LOVE.

I AM ALL YOU NEED. I AM YOUR SOURCE. Abandon the ways of man and the corporate greed of the world around you. Cling to ME and you will be hidden in the wrath to come. There is nothing hidden that will not be revealed. Come away with Me and learn of Me, for I am gentle and lowly of heart. My yoke is easy and My burden is light. Come and talk to



**Me, let us reason together about all you need to know. Allow Me to teach you and reveal to you the secrets of My heart that will sustain you in the hour that is at hand."**

### **Tumult and Anger**

**Sept 23rd, 2006 [ Rosh Hashanah ]**

**Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**"Though these are days for celebrating, says the Lord, there will be many days of tumult And anger in this new year for hatred and violence are on the increase as in the days of Noah My beloveds. Do not let the pain and anguish you see, distort the way you spend your time in ME. Keep your eyes turned to ME for your redemption and that of many others draws nigh ! In this new year will I bring great INCREASE and ESCALATION of My plans for you beloveds. Know that I AM WITH YOU, through all things.**

**Matt 28:18-20 NKJV And Jesus came and spoke to them, saying, "All authority has been given to Me in heaven and on earth. 19 Go therefore and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, 20 teaching them to observe all things that I have**

commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, even to the end of the age." Amen.

Guard your hearts, and guard your minds. Guard your time with ME. Meet often together with others that you may have the love , support and prayers of others. For you can see the days are unfolding quickly that have been spoken of by My prophets. Great deception is here, not just coming. It is already here and so many are still blind. Open your mouth like a trumpet of the things that I show you. Do not hold back from warning others of the times you are in. Though they may laugh and scoff, yet you will save your soul.

Once the disasters come, all will change very quickly. The whole world stands on the precipice of a new era. Awaken your hearts to PRAYER & WORSHIP. Keep your peace by staying your mind on ME. False prophets abound and lies and delusion have risen to the heavens over this nation. But I will yet have mercy on the United States, and many nations. Though violence arises and the stench of witchcraft and idolatrous avarice, so will MY GLORY SHINE through My beloveds to such a degree that the world will be astounded.

Get ready I said for the ride of your life. Many bumps ahead, but also many days of rejoicing for all I will do in and through you and around you. Be

confident in My ability to sustain you and use you mightily. Do not back down to hopelessness and despair. For fear is being pushed to make you submit to forces of evil in this hour. **DO NOT GIVE IN TO FEAR.**

**PERFECT LOVE CASTS DOWN ALL FEAR.**

Isa 60:1-2 NKJV - The Gentiles Bless Zion -  
Arise, shine; For your light has come! And the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, And deep darkness the people; But the LORD will arise over you, And His glory will be seen upon you.

The threat of intimidation and death draws near and is real, but you must seek ME for direction for your lives. I am your sustenance. I am your healer and I am your COMFORT.

RUN TO ME beloveds, not to medication, not to drugs, not to alcohol, not to the TV, not to escapism from the reality of the evil that is arising. Know that I have deposited inside of you what you need to fight the good fight. He who endures till the end will surely not lose his reward. Remain STEADFAST. **DO NOT GIVE IN TO DISCOURAGEMENT** from those who misunderstand your heart. Do not give in to those who have been deceived by cunning words to cause confusion and delusion.

Remember wolves in SHEEP's clothing abound in this hour. KNOW ONE ANOTHER by the LOVE you have for one another, not just the "I love you's". Love is followed by action. It is not just a thought. If you say I LOVE YOU to your children but do nothing to help them or support them, then it falls as if to the ground, for there is nothing to support the expression of "feeling". Likewise when people act as though they love you, at least in word and expression, but are unwilling to DO anything to help you or others, then you know the fruit is not real. I'm speaking of those who CAN HELP, but are unwilling. When people put THINGS before PEOPLE, then their priorities are not what they say. Remember that I told the people to obey what the Pharisees SAID, but not to do as they did. People can teach the right thing, and say the right thing, yet not LIVE IT. But I have called you to TRUTH - To walk in the Spirit and not according to the flesh - to depend on ME, and not your own wisdom and strength. "

2 Tim 3:1-11 NKJV

Perilous Times and

Perilous Men

But know this, that in the last days perilous times will come: 2 For men will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, 3 unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without self-control, brutal, despisers of good, 4 traitors, headstrong, haughty,

lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God, 5 having a form of godliness but denying its power. And from such people turn away! 6 For of this sort are those who creep into households and make captives of gullible women loaded down with sins, led away by various lusts, 7 always learning and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth. 8 Now as Jannes and Jambres resisted Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, disapproved concerning the faith; 9 but they will progress no further, for their folly will be manifest to all, as theirs also was.

10 The Man of God and the Word of God  
But you have carefully followed my doctrine, manner of life, purpose, faith, longsuffering, love, perseverance, 11 persecutions, afflictions, which happened to me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra — what persecutions I endured. And out of them all the Lord delivered me.

### **Sudden Destruction**

Sept 26th, 2006 2 am

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

"In MY light, there is only light. In My presence there is fullness of JOY. In My presence there is peace, love, faith, hope, humility, and all that is good. You are dependent on ME for all you need to

sustain yourself - NOT THE WORLD'S SYSTEM. Know that I am greater than this world's system, greater than this grasping and greed that has filled the world with savagery and hatred, avarice and apathy.

The evil intended on this world is beyond anything you have seen. But think on this. Think on the destruction that was in the Bosnia war, think on the destruction you saw on settlers who were kicked off their land in Israel. Think on the methods that have been used to dispel crowds in this nation and to control the news media. That is only a tinge of what is happening behind the scenes. But know that I SEE IT ALL.

I am not astounded, nor am I fraught with anxiety. I told you long ago, when these things start to happen to LOOK UP for your Redemption draws nigh. It is hard for the mind to understand violence of the sort that has been already being carried out in many places. Your lives in your western world are so far from it till now. But KNOW THAT I AM still on My throne.

I still am the LORD OF LORDS and the KING OF KINGS.

Know that I am WITH YOU until the end of all time. No matter how bad things get, I am WITH YOU. I am EMMANUEL. I will not leave you nor forsake you.

Many of you will go forth bearing much fruit to the nations in this hour. Some will have to go to survive. Many will no longer WANT to be here. MY JUSTICE is not slack concerning the opposition. You will see great pain, on one hand, but great GLORY in and through you. The dark gets darker but MY LIGHT SHINES BRIGHTER IN YOU.

Do not be moved by the fear tactics of the Gestapo state that is building it's nest in this nation. I know how to deal with renegade eagles. I know how to right injustice and I have a peace to give you that will get you through any situation. Many are so vulnerable because they are already drugged with antidepressants and anti anxiety drugs because they hardly can handle the load they are already carrying. Many of you will be like life-rafts, throwing out life jackets to those who are in darkness. Some of you have 5 you will save, some have 50, some have 100, some will save 1000's. Some will rescue millions through the gospel. But help will be both physical and spiritual in this hour, for famine comes on the winds of war.

Economic sanctions and stiff penalties for those who owe money will be overwhelming to many. Where is your trust beloveds ? Is it in your own ability to survive, or is it in ME ? Will you TRUST FULLY in ME, or try to find the easy-out? Have you even asked

what your role will be ? It is necessary to come aside with ME if you want to get MY instructions. Be close to ME, and I will lead you hour by hour, and moment by moment in some cases. But do come close and stay in a place of intimacy if you want to carry out My will for your life. I AM YOUR SUSTENANCE. I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE. I AM YOUR SOURCE FOR ALL YOU NEED SO COME. BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD. Trust in ME for I am your HOPE."

1 Thess 5:1-10 NKJV The Day of the Lord But concerning the times and the seasons, brethren, you have no need that I should write to you. 2 For you yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so comes as a thief in the night. 3 For when they say, "Peace and safety!" then sudden destruction comes upon them, as labor pains upon a pregnant woman. And they shall not escape. 4 But you, brethren, are not in darkness, so that this Day should overtake you as a thief. 5 You are all sons of light and sons of the day. We are not of the night nor of darkness. 6 Therefore let us not sleep, as others do, but let us watch and be sober. 7 For those who sleep, sleep at night, and those who get drunk are drunk at night. 8 But let us who are of the day be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love, and as a helmet the hope of salvation. 9 For God did not appoint us to wrath, but to obtain salvation through our Lord Jesus



Christ, 10 who died for us, that whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with Him.

**National Advertising or Repentance ?**

Oct 2nd, 2006 Yom Kippur

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

I had asked the Lord for a word on this Yom Kippur...

This is what I heard Him say:

" What kind of Christian are you ? Are you an American Christian, a European Christian, an Indian Christian, a Chinese Christian ? A Polish Christian ? Did the early Christians have churches made up of walls of ethnicity or nationalism ? Don't you know that the LAW OF LOVE breaks down all the walls of this world ? Don't you know that nationalism is just a form of pride ? You are members of MY ARMY, no matter what country you live in. Your heart should be set on heaven, not on the things of this earth. I am not aligned with this country or that country. I CREATED THE WHOLE WORLD and ALL PEOPLES. My heart is concerned for ALL nations, and all people.

I want them ALL to know My love and My mercy. I want them to know about GRACE.

How can you teach them GRACE when you take up arms to defend a nation that has disgraced itself among the nations. I have called you to REPENTANCE. However many of you have remained ignorant of exactly what you need to repent of ! So I will tell you on this day of atonement. This is the day for repentance and reevaluating is it not ? So it seems appropriate for you to repent for this nation if you want mercy on this nation.

I want you to repent for those who have lifted their heads to build a system of government that goes into the skies, like BABEL. I want you to REPENT for the corporate greed and avarice, the lies, the murder and stealing that has gone on.

I want you to repent for the corrupt practices of your own government in dealing with other nations. I want you to repent for all manner of lying and deception perpetrated by a government that claims to represent ME, but does quite the opposite of what MY WORD SAYS. Did I say that usury is sin or acceptable ? Did I say that murdering those who oppose you is acceptable or sin ? Did I say that stealing homes, buildings, inventions, art, and land is acceptable ? Did I say it was right to lie or did I call it an abomination ? Did I not say that all liars will have their place in the lake of fire ?

This nation was built on the backs of many good people AND many bad people. This nation was divided from the beginning and now those roots are rearing their heads again and you will see a distinct difference between those with compassion and love, and those with SELF at the helm. Repent of your PRIDE AMERICA ! There has been much deception and lies that have pervaded the church, and this nation and the world. REPENT for this My people. REPENT for the church becoming apathetic and complacent to those things I CARE FOR ! REPENT for the witchcraft you see in your nation. REPENT for those caught up in this darkness, that there may be intervention to their RELEASE. So many of you disdain what you see, but you don't see the POWER OF MY BLOOD TO HEAL these things that are troubling you !!!

I AM NOT WEAK NOR IMPOTENT TO CHANGE ANYTHING IF A NATION WILL TURN TO ME AND REPENT. I have seen a trickle of what needs to be repented of.

Hatred and violence grows unchecked because of APATHY. Did you know that apathy is SIN ?

Think on it ! Apathy means to NOT CARE about something or others. If you don't care if someone lives or dies, then you are guilty of MURDER. For you

DO NOTHING to speak up. You DO NOTHING to advance the KINGDOM when you are apathetic. How can you be passionate for ME, and not passionate for what I care about ? Can you see ? Can you see that this great APATHY is what is eroding AMERICA ? You think, " it won't happen to me" or "glad that wasn't my son !" But do you PRAY with confidence that I CAN CHANGE THINGS ? I tell you that I AM A GOD OF JUSTICE. I AM A GOD CONCERNED FOR JUSTICE. THERE IS MUCH IN MY WORD ON JUSTICE AND ONE IS THAT WHEN A PEOPLE TURN THEIR BACKS TO ME, THERE IS NO JUSTICE IN THE LAND.

IF EVERY ONE OF YOU WOULD TAKE EVEN ONE OTHER PERSON, OR TWO OTHER PERSONS TO FOCUS YOUR PRAYERS ON, IMAGINE HOW MUCH COULD BE ACCOMPLISHED ! INSTEAD YOU DELEGATE PRAYER TO "INTERCESSORS". IF I WAS AN INTERCESSOR, AND I AM YOUR ROLE MODEL. THEN WHY IS IT PRAYER IS DELEGATED TO INTERCESSORS ? INTERCESSOR TO ME SPELLS INTIMACY. SO DO YOU REALLY WANT TO BE INTIMATE WITH ME ? DO YOU REALLY HAVE A RELATIONSHIP LIKE YOU BOAST OF ? OR ARE YOU WALKING IN DELUSION ? A praying Christian is an intimate Christian. Intimacy with ME is what Christianity is supposed to be about. Don't you know

that I pay attention to your every WORD and  
THOUGHTS ?

You have FREEDOM because of the death of My SON to enter into the HOLY OF HOLIES, not just once a year like the high priest on the day of atonement, but DAILY if you so WANT ! My beloveds, do not take this for granted. Especially now when the storms are brewing, and escalation is upon you of the evil schemes of evil men and women.

**IF you want the wall of FREEMASONRY and WITCHCRAFT to fall down, then REPENT for it in this nation in your prayers this day. And WATCH what I do if you will do this! Watch the news! Watch and see if I will not tear down the ramparts of the enemy!**

Come to ME beloveds and repent DAILY for those things you are convicted of. Do not put aside the intimate time with ME. Do not delay coming to ME.

JUSTICE is at hand, and so is YOUR GOD OF JUSTICE coming in this hour to render what each man is due. The day of the Lord is soon upon this world. WAKE UP OH SLEEPERS and RISE FROM your state of somnolence ! ARISE AND SHINE for the glory of the LORD is soon upon you in greater measure than you can imagine ! REPENT so that you may receive the fullness of what I have for you. Do not allow MIXTURE in what you do. Don't come against those

who lie, and then lie yourself. Don't judge others when you know apart from MY GRACE, you would not be capable of obedience. Do not look down on other ethnic groups or nations as if they were less than you ! REPENT OF YOUR PREJUDICES and Your PRIDE ! THROW OFF THE OLD MAN and PUT ON THE NEW MAN. Lay aside the compromise, and cling to ME beloveds !!!

### **Radiating Glory**

Oct 4th, 2006

1 Peter 4:13-14 But insofar as you are sharing Christ's sufferings, rejoice, so that when His glory [full of radiance and splendor] is revealed, you may also rejoice with triumph [exultantly]. 14 If you are censured and suffer abuse [because you bear] the name of Christ, blessed [are you--happy, fortunate, to be envied, with life-joy, and satisfaction in God's favor and salvation, regardless of your outward condition], because the Spirit of glory, the Spirit of God, is resting upon you. On their part He is blasphemed, but on your part He is glorified. [Isa 11:2.] AMP

"My beloveds, You know that I love you and that you are My precious treasure. I have had many hard things to say to My church. But I love My people. I am in love with you, and nothing can stop Me from

loving you. I have induced much pressure on you, because you have been soft in some areas compared to suffering nations. You have to know that what I allow is for the greater good of those who have grown complacent and apathetic to the needs of anyone other than themselves, and for the sake of the LOST who need to KNOW ME.

I have told you that some things will be averted by repentance but because I am a merciful God and have heard the prayers of My remnant who have cried out to ME, I will not allow the full measure of what I'd planned. But there will be escalation of hatred, violence and all the things I abhor because of the rise of the "terrible one ". You cannot expect Me to not fulfill what I have written in My Word. My WORD IS TRUTH. I knew before the world began all that lies before you. I am the Omnipotent One, not you beloveds.

I am allowing those who have a desire for truth to see the fullness of what is coming to some degree, though it is unimaginable for most, because I want your hearts prepared for pilgrimage, not to continue in the manner of life you have been living. THIS IS A NEW DAY. The third heaven is impacting the earth because second heaven is also arising to war. Precious to ME is the blood of My saints. Many are dying in this hour for the sake of the gospel. You

have been aloof to their needs out of the comfort I have allowed you to live in.

Soon all this will change. You **MUST LEARN TO TRUST ME FULLY**. You must learn that in **ALL SITUATIONS I AM TO BE TRUSTED**. Heretofore many even in My church have trusted in their own self sufficiency. They have had what they needed to see a doctor, or to pay for medicines, whereas in other nations, people suffer and die due to lack of care, and live compromised lives due to lack. I tell you the hour is arising now when **YOUR DEPENDENCE on ME** is paramount to survival and to get through all that is coming.

My **GLORY** is being revealed through all the suffering. You may think you are in a bad place, but just when you think you cannot bear any more, you will see the **SON** arise and My **HOLY SPIRIT** explode on the scene with miracles and demonstrations of My **GRACE** and **GLORY** like you have never seen before.

**REJOICE**, for the culmination of all things is at hand. And again I **SAY REJOICE !** For great is your reward for faithfulness to Me. My **GLORY** arises even as the darkness increases. **SO REJOICE .**

Did you know that repentance leads to **JOY** ? Did you know that when you walk in the **LIGHT** and forgiven by My grace, and have confessed everything daily,



then your lives should reflect JOY ? BE JOYFUL, though the world is perishing and all it's systems will fail. BE JOYFUL that you are found IN ME. BE JOYFUL when you see men pretend they are in control ! Laugh and be JOYFUL for you know the DAY OF THE LORD IS AT HAND. And you will soon see ME as I AM.

Know that with every birth pang, I draw nearer and nearer ! Put on the proper cloak of humility and LOVE, that though you see the pain around you, the sinfulness that torments your minds, KNOW that I AM WITH YOU more than ever ! Each song, each devotion, each time of fellowship with me in quietness or in communicating brings more of MY GLORY. Each time of quiet contemplation on MY WORD, draws My presence, and I am filling you up more and more with My love as you REST IN ME. I will keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on ME. "

Heb 1:3 AMP He is the sole expression of the glory of God [the Light-being, the out-raying or radiance of the divine], and He is the perfect imprint and very image of [God's] nature, upholding and maintaining and guiding and propelling the universe by His mighty word of power. When He had by offering Himself accomplished our cleansing of sins and riddance of guilt, He sat down at the right hand of the divine Majesty on high,

Rev 15:8 And the sanctuary was filled with smoke from the glory (the radiance , the splendor) of God and from His might and power, and no one was able to go into the sanctuary until the seven plagues (afflictions, calamities) of the seven angels were ended. [1 Kings 8:10; Isa 6:4; Ezek 44:4.] AMP Ezek 44:4 Those Admitted to the Temple - Also He brought me by way of the north gate to the front of the temple; so I looked, and behold, the glory of the LORD filled the house of the LORD; and I fell on my face. NKJV

Rev 18:1-2 AMP THEN I saw another angel descending from heaven, possessing great authority, and the earth was illuminated with his radiance and splendor. 2 And he shouted with a mighty voice, She is fallen! Mighty Babylon is fallen! She has become a resort and dwelling place for demons, a dungeon haunted by every loathsome spirit, an abode for every filthy and detestable bird.

Rev 21:23 And the city has no need of the sun nor of the moon to give light to it, for the splendor and radiance (glory) of God illuminate it, and the Lamb is its lamp. [Isa 24:23; 60:1,19.] AMP

**Two Lanes**

Oct 11th, 2006

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**Matt 7:14 AMP** But the gate is narrow (contracted by pressure) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut 30:19; Jer 21:8.]

**Matt 7:14-16** The way to life — to God! — is vigorous and requires total attention. 15 "Be wary of false preachers who smile a lot, dripping with practiced sincerity. Chances are they are out to rip you off some way or other. Don't be impressed with charisma; look for character. 16-20 Who preachers are is the main thing, not what they say. A genuine leader will never exploit your emotions or your pocketbook. These diseased trees with their bad apples are going to be chopped down and burned.

#### **THE MESSAGE Bible**

" The road that leads to life is narrow. It requires abandonment - abandonment to ME. Not many are willing to live their lives FOR ME. Many live their lives but they don't seek ME as their ADONAI. They are willing to come to Me and to find what they want of Me. Not many are willing to lay everything down for ME as their inheritance.

**Ezek 44:28 NKJV** "It shall be, in regard to their inheritance, that I am their inheritance. You shall

give them no possession in Israel, for I am their possession.

Is there anything that I will withhold from those who truly love Me as their first love?

I've said, that if any two agree as touching anything, that will I do. I am FAITHFUL to perform My Word. It is you who are unbelieving and who give up so easily. In a war YOU MUST FIGHT. Can you imagine a war in which your enemy just gives up his gun, or gives you his food willingly ? Can you imagine that if the enemy wants to kill you and is intent on it, that he will stop progressing toward that goal ? NO. So you cannot think you can just passively go through your days , and that if you just DO NOTHING to FIGHT WITH THE WEAPONS I've GIVEN YOU, THAT THE ENEMY IS JUST GOING TO GIVE OVER WHATEVER HE REALLY WANTS TO WITHHOLD, OR TO GIVE UP ON KILLING YOU. HE HATES ME AND HE HATES YOU. You MUST fight beloveds for this war is real. It is more real than the ones being fought in the natural.

**DO NOT LAY DOWN YOUR WEAPONS. Remember in Nehemiah how they held their weapon in one hand and worked with the other hand ?**

Neh 4:16-18 NKJV Those who built on the wall, and those who carried burdens, loaded themselves so that with one hand they worked at construction, and with

the other held a weapon. 18 Every one of the builders had his sword girded at his side as he built. And the one who sounded the trumpet was beside me.

Just as Sanballat and Tobiah opposed the rebuilding of the walls and temple, so in this time the enemies of Your Lord, also oppose the rebuilding of MY TRUE CHURCH. They do not want to see the reestablishment of TRUTH, nor the reestablishment of MY RULE in the earth. They want to crush any building or HARVESTING. So you MUST Take up the weapons of your warfare, and FIGHT the good fight. Do not listen to the accusations of the enemy as you keep building relationships with one another and loving the lost. Keep up the fight. I am sending in more reserves !

{ As He said this, it was almost as if I could hear Him laughing, chuckling to Himself !}

Even as the enemy is increasing his troops thinking to crush you, so I also have reserved many of MY HEAVENLY ARMY for this hour who will assist you in the fight !

Does not a good general anticipate the enemy's moves before he makes them ? Surely you know that I AM THE WINNER ! I AM THE ONE WHO HOLDS THE KEYS TO DEATH AND HELL. And the GATES OF HELL WILL NOT PREVAIL against My beloveds !

**HEAVENLY JUSTICE** is about to be poured out as never before beloveds.

**BELIEVE AND YOU SHALL RECEIVE.** Come close, listen to My whisper. Quiet yourself so you can hear My strategies on a daily basis. Let me show you the Way.

For I AM the WAY the TRUTH and the LIFE. Ask and you will receive. Knock and the door will be opened. **WIELD THE SWORD OF TRUTH AND DON'T STOP !** Sharpen your sword for the time has come for the battle of all time. Know that I AM with you in this one more than you can imagine, will I be with you."

**Matt 28:20** teaching them to observe all things that I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, even to the end of the age." Amen. NKJV

"I am going to shine My glory so that every man's heart will be utterly exposed in My presence. As I do this, I will give everyman the choice to leave all the chains behind and to move forward in MY GRACE, or to keep on doing his will. But if that one chooses LIFE, he will receive all he desires to do it ! GRACE, GRACE, ABUNDANT GRACE. Those who spit on My grace will be sorrowful and given to delusion. Do NOT let unsanctified mercy lead you into false compassion for those who are wicked in their hearts. Guard your

hearts beloveds for great delusion comes, and  
destruction with it.

Keep in the WORD, and let no man deceive you with  
false allurements of riches and turn you from devotion  
to ME. SHUT the mouth of the LIAR with TRUTH.

SPEAK My truth and believe on it, and walk in the  
light as I am in the light, and you will stay on the  
narrow way. I will give all that you need to do what  
I've given each of you to do.

I have more than enough in My treasuries to fulfill  
the needs of all men. All things are possible to he who  
believes."

### **Dawn of Adversity**

Oct 13th, 2006

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Ps 94:14-16 AMP For the Lord will not cast off nor  
spurn His people, neither will He abandon His  
heritage. 15 For justice will return to the  
[uncompromisingly] righteous, and all the upright in  
heart will follow it. 16 Who will rise up for me  
against the evildoers? Who will stand up for me  
against the workers of iniquity?

Isa 30:20-23 AMP And though the Lord gives you the  
bread of adversity and the water of affliction, yet  
your Teacher will not hide Himself any more, but your

eyes will constantly behold your Teacher. 21 And your ears will hear a word behind you, saying, This is the way; walk in it, when you turn to the right hand and when you turn to the left. 22 Then you will defile your carved images overlaid with silver and your molten images plated with gold; you will cast them away as a filthy bloodstained cloth, and you will say to them, Be gone! 23 Then will He give you rain for the seed with which you sow the soil, and bread grain from the produce of the ground, and it will be rich and plentiful. In that day your cattle will feed in large pastures.

**Job 36:15 AMP** He delivers the afflicted in their affliction and opens their ears [to His voice] in adversity .

**“ I AM your Strengthener in the days of adversity. I will keep you in the palm of My hand. Even in the midst of darkness you will be a bright shining light to all around you. Though darkness increases and though famine ensues, yet will I keep My own in the palm of My hands and deliver you from the hand of the beast. I am not slack concerning My promises. But you must depend on ME, and not your own strength in the face of evil. You must have practiced listening for the still small voice and WAITING on ME in quietude.**



When I tell you to move, to go, you must GO. When I tell you to stop you must STOP. When I tell you not to eat something, you must abstain from eating it. When I tell you to drink, then drink, & when I tell you to abandon everything and go this place or that, you MUST LISTEN TO ME. I AM Your PROVISION. I AM YOUR PEACE. I AM YOUR RESOURCE for all you need. SO LISTEN TO ME. Practice now, before the dawn of adversity comes to fruition in your life as it has for many around the world. You must learn to depend on ME oh Western Bride, for in this time, it is essential for LIFE.

Incomplete obedience is disobedience. Up till now you have learned hit and miss, and grace has covered you like a mantle. My grace will not abandon you, but you must become MATURE in your ability to OBEY.

When I say GIVE, I MEAN GIVE. WHEN I SAY WITHHOLD, YOU MUST WITHHOLD. When I say speak, speak, & when I say stop, and wait, and refrain from speaking, then do so ! You are all soldiers now, there is no AWOL in My army. You cannot afford to go AWOL in this hour. You must keep your focus single eyed, and single mindedly on ME.

Do you want to grow in responsibility? Do you want to grow in hearing My voice ? Then LISTEN when I tell you to do something and obey, then you will be

trusted with the next thing. But if time after time, you don't listen, and you go your own way instead of My way, then why should I talk to you? What good would it do if you aren't interested in listening and obeying? Will you also learn to WORSHIP in the face of adversity? **Will you learn To NOT complain when everything doesn't go YOUR WAY? Will you lay down expectations of your own, and pick up MINE?**

**This is death to SELF beloveds - to do what I want, to consider what I want, as you would a mate, a husband or a wife. A good mate doesn't just do what they want. They listen to their mate and take into consideration what the other wants. To do less is to rely on SELF. Self is the root of all evil. Yes, you heard me right. For mammon is not only love of money, but love of SELF. Put away ME, MYSELF and I, and take up your cross daily. Abandon your heart to ME. Believe me, I will NOT disappoint you, IF you are willing to lay everything down for ME.**

For I tell you that arduous, terrible, and perilous times lie ahead. I have been gently preparing many, and others are in escalating preparation for I am about to shoot you off to nations and peoples, some to the streets here, and many overseas. Some are being hid away now, in preparation for what is to come. Others are being prepared for martyrdom, and persecution, because I do not use the mighty. I do

not use the strong. Not many wise are chosen, but I delight in using the weak, & I delight in using those thought least capable! Do not listen when men tell you , "you are incapable"! I AM THE GREAT RESOURCE for all those incapable. I USED FISHERMAN! THINK BELOVEDS! WERE THEY EDUCATED MEN. DID THEY HAVE SEMINARY DEGREES? Do I change ?

Who will you believe ? The one who relishes the money you give as tithe, or the influence he has over many, or that one who sat beside you and encouraged you despite their pain? Will you begin to sow in fields that have mercy and compassion? Will you OPEN UP YOUR EYES and ASK TO SEE AS I SEE ? ASK TO HEAR AS I HEAR ! LOVE ONE ANOTHER, I SAID. By THIS all men will know you belong to me ! NOT BY YOUR COMPETITION AND GREED. NOT BY YOUR JUDGING AND HATRED FOR THE LOST AND THOSE BOUND IN DARKNESS, BUT BY YOUR LOVE for ME and for EACH OTHER. I said, LOVE YOUR ENEMIES, BE GOOD to those who hate you. It's hard isn't it? It's hard for you but if you lean on ME, it becomes easier.

Know this, My beloved BRIDE, YOU ARE MY HEART ! You are precious to ME. You are not just some fleeting thought in My brain or heart. You are My TREASURE ! You said YES to ME, and because you

said "yes", you belong to ME FOREVER ! Because you said, yes, I never give up on you. I am committed to you more than you are committed to Me !!!!! I will see to it that you are molded and made into what I want you to be, just don't kick at the goads beloveds. Ask for understanding. Ask for WISDOM ! I will give it to you freely. Know that nothing is too small or too great for ME to handle. Give me all the weight you keep carrying around. Give me all the expectations of yourself that you set way too high. My yoke is EASY and My burden is LIGHT I said. **Ask to UNDERSTAND MY GRACE !!!! For I am pouring out GREAT GRACE in these times for did I not say that where sin abounds, grace the more abounds?**

Rom 5:20 AMP But then Law came in, [only] to expand and increase the trespass [making it more apparent and exciting opposition]. But where sin increased and abounded, grace (God's unmerited favor) has surpassed it and increased the more and superabounded,

**I like to make a spectacle of the enemy, and so I will in this hour pour out magnificent grace to all willing to come and lay down at My feet. Know that much of what I do in this hour will SURPRISE many.**

**SUDDENLY I will come and show up in the marketplace in the most surprising of ways, and I will use you to destroy the enemy in the lives of others.**

**Listen beloveds. Listen as you go about your daily tasks. Listen for the still small voice of your Adonai."**

**Ps 94:12-13 AMP** Blessed (happy, fortunate, to be envied) is the man whom You discipline and instruct, O Lord, and teach out of Your law, 13 That You may give him power to keep himself calm in the days of adversity , until the [inevitable] pit of corruption is dug for the wicked.

**Prov 24:10 AMP** If you faint in the day of adversity , your strength is small.

**Jer 22:22-23 AMP** The wind [of adversity ] shall pasture upon and consume all your shepherds (your princes and statesmen), and your lovers (allies) shall go into captivity. Surely then shall you be ashamed and confounded and dismayed because of all your wickedness. 23 O inhabitant of Lebanon [Jerusalem, whose palaces are made of Lebanon's trees], you who make your nest among the cedars, how you will groan and how pitiable you will be when pangs come upon you, pain like that of a woman in childbirth! [1 Kings 7:2.]

**Lam 3:38-39 AMP** Is it not out of the mouth of the Most High that evil and good both proceed [adversity and prosperity, physical evil or misfortune and physical good or happiness]? 39 Why does a living man sigh [one who is still in this life's school of

discipline]? [And why does] a man complain for the punishment of his sins?

**Acts 20:19-21 AMP** Serving the Lord with all humility in tears and in the midst of adversity (affliction and trials) which befell me, due to the plots of the Jews [against me]; 20 How I did not shrink from telling you anything that was for your benefit and teaching you in public meetings and from house to house, 21 But constantly and earnestly I bore testimony both to Jews and Greeks, urging them to turn in repentance [that is due] to God and to have faith in our Lord Jesus Christ [that is due Him].

### **Fortuitous Bloodshed**

Oct 18th, 2006

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**Rom 3:25-27 AMP** Whom God put forward [before the eyes of all] as a mercy seat and propitiation by His blood [the cleansing and life-giving sacrifice of atonement and reconciliation, to be received] through faith. This was to show God's righteousness, because in His divine forbearance He had passed over and ignored former sins without punishment. 26 It was to demonstrate and prove at the present time ( in the now season) that He Himself is righteous and that He justifies and accepts as righteous him who has [true] faith in Jesus. 27 Then what becomes of [our]

pride and [our] boasting? It is excluded (banished, ruled out entirely). On what principle? [On the principle] of doing good deeds? No, but on the principle of faith.

Rom 3:25 NIV God presented him as a sacrifice of atonement , through faith in his blood. He did this to demonstrate his justice, because in his forbearance he had left the sins committed beforehand unpunished-

NT:2435 hilasterion (hil-as-tay'-ree-on); neuter of a derivative of NT:2433; an expiatory (place or thing), I.e. (concretely) an atoning victim, or (specially) the lid of the Ark (in the Temple): KJV - mercyseat, propitiation.

#### Noun

Hilasterion NT:2435, akin to A, is regarded as the neuter of an adjective signifying "propitiatory." In the Sept. It is used adjectivally in connection with epithema, "a cover," in Ex 25:17 and 37:6, of the lid of the ark (see MERCY SEAT), but it is used as a noun (without epithema), of locality, in Ex 25:18,19,20,21,22; 31:7; 35:12; 37:7,8,9; Lev 16:2,13, 14,15; Num 7:89, and this is its use in Heb 9:5.

(from Vine's Expository Dictionary of Biblical Words, Copyright (c)1985, Thomas Nelson Publishers)

"I AM the Resurrection and the LIFE, and I have come to speak to you because still there are so many ignorant of the power of the BLOOD I shed for you.

I don't want you to be ignorant beloveds of the power of the cross. I want you to understand and comprehend with all the saints the height, the depth, the width and length of the LOVE I have for you that you might truly have CONFIDENCE in what I have imparted to you. I want you to know how much I have given you in authority and power that you might go forth with confidence and trust. Trust not in yourselves, but in what I did for you and every other human being who is willing to surrender to My love.

The world is in great need of DEMONSTRATIONS of My love. They are not interested in church. They are interested in LOVE. They need and want to experience something they have not experienced before. They want to KNOW Me, and to EXPERIENCE ME. TASTE and see that the Lord is good is what My word says. How can they taste of ME, if they don't experience ME? My love is not just intellectual ascent. I made it MANIFEST when I died on the cross! I made it manifest when I suffered and was tortured for you. I made it manifest when I AROSE from the dead and seated you then in heavenly places. I made it manifest, every time I laid hands on someone to heal them. Every time that



**someone experienced forgiveness and love, they understood more than ever the LOVE of the Father.**

**I came to DESTROY the power of the evil one. I came to set captives free.**

**I came to DEMONSTRATE My love. So I tell you that when I ask you to do something for Me to demonstrate My love to someone else, it is not a light matter. It's not a fleeting thought. It's a commissioning to GO forth and do what I've asked in order that MY KINGDOM might be established in the earth. Each token of love, kindness, comfort, encouragement and hope you impart demonstrates MY LOVE.**

**And the antithesis is also true. If you fail to show kindness, if you get impatient and intolerant, if you demonstrate the opposite of My character, then how can you be salt and light to the world? How can you demonstrate love if you are busy justifying your intolerance towards others? You are strangers here ! Do you understand that THIS WORLD IS NOT YOUR HOME? Your home is in MY HEART. Stop and think what I said when I stated that charity covers a multitude of sins. [ 1 Cor 13].**

**I AM YOUR COVERING. I AM the mercy seat. I AM the SAVIOR. I AM the HEAD of the church triumphant. My mercy endures forever because of**

what I have done and because it is My character. And My character is UNCHANGING. I am the same, yesterday, today and tomorrow. I CHANGE NOT. And I AM COMING TO CHANGE MY CHURCH into what I want it to be. I will not stop until it is forever changed.

Understand My love, but also understand My severity. My BLOOD IS NOT TO BE taken for granted. GRACE is abundant towards the CONTRITE in heart. But it is not to be trampled down as if it didn't COST SOMETHING. My love is beyond what you understand beloveds. Do not judge another. Do not take vengeance into your own hands. Do not do things without seeking MY OPINION. Judgment begins in the house of the Lord, and it is about to be made EVIDENT more than you have ever seen. REPENT in your hearts and you will be hidden in the shadow of My wings. But cling to your arrogance and you will die. Cast away your vain imaginings. Walk in the Spirit, and put away the carnal man. "

Rom 8:6-8 NKJV For to be carnally minded is death , but to be spiritually minded is life and peace.  
7 Because the carnal mind is enmity against God; for it is not subject to the law of God, nor indeed can be.  
8 So then, those who are in the flesh cannot please God.

Heb 9:22-28 AMP [In fact] under the Law almost everything is purified by means of blood, and without

the shedding of blood there is neither release from sin and its guilt nor the remission of the due and merited punishment for sins. 23 By such means, therefore, it was necessary for the [earthly] copies of the heavenly things to be purified, but the actual heavenly things themselves [required far] better and nobler sacrifices than these. 24 For Christ (the Messiah) has not entered into a sanctuary made with [human] hands, only a copy and pattern and type of the true one, but [He has entered] into heaven itself, now to appear in the [very] presence of God on our behalf.

25 Nor did He [enter into the heavenly sanctuary to] offer Himself regularly again and again, as the high priest enters the [Holy of] Holies every year with blood not his own. 26 For then would He often have had to suffer [over and over again] since the foundation of the world. But as it now is, He has once for all at the consummation and close of the ages appeared to put away and abolish sin by His sacrifice [of Himself]. 27 And just as it is appointed for [all] men once to die, and after that the [certain] judgment, 28 Even so it is that Christ, having been offered to take upon Himself and bear as a burden the sins of many once and once for all, will appear a second time, not to carry any burden of sin nor to deal with sin, but to bring to full salvation those who are [eagerly, constantly, and patiently] waiting for and expecting Him.

**NT:2435 propitiation, propitiate, atonement**

**A. Verb.**

hilaskomai NT:2433 was used amongst the Greeks with the significance "to make the gods propitious, to appease, propitiate," inasmuch as their good will was not conceived as their natural attitude, but something to be earned first. This use of the word is foreign to the Greek Bible, with respect to God whether in the Sept. or in the NT. It is never used of any act whereby man brings God into a favorable attitude or gracious disposition. It is God who is "propitiated" by the vindication of His holy and righteous character, whereby through the provision He has made in the vicarious and expiatory sacrifice of Christ, He has so dealt with sin that He can show mercy to the believing sinner in the removal of his guilt and the remission of his sins.

Thus in Luke 18:13 it signifies "to be propitious" or "merciful to" (with the person as the object of the verb), and in Heb 2:17 "to expiate, to make propitiation for" (the object of the verb being sins); here the RV, "to make propitiation" is an important correction of the KJV "to make reconciliation." Through the "propitiatory" sacrifice of Christ, he who believes upon Him is by God's own act delivered from justly deserved wrath, and comes under the covenant of grace. Never is God said to be reconciled, a fact

itself indicative that the enmity exists on man's part alone, and that it is man who needs to be reconciled to God, and not God to man. God is always the same and, since He is Himself immutable, His relative attitude does change towards those who change. He can act differently towards those who come to Him by faith, and solely on the ground of the "propitiatory" sacrifice of Christ, not because He has changed, but because He ever acts according to His unchanging righteousness.

**The expiatory work of the Cross is therefore the means whereby the barrier which sin interposes between God and man is broken down. By the giving up of His sinless life sacrificially, Christ annuls the power of sin to separate between God and the believer.**

In the OT the Hebrew verb kaphar is connected with kopher, "a covering" (see MERCY SEAT), and is used in connection with the burnt offering, e. g., Lev 1:4; 14:20; 16:24, the guilt offering, e. g., Lev 5:16,18, the sin offering, e. g., Lev 4:20,26,31,35, the sin offering and burnt offering together, e. g., Lev 5:10; 9:7, the meal offering and peace offering, e. g., Ezek 45:15,17, as well as in other respects. It is used of the ram offered at the consecration of the high priest, Ex 29:33, and of the blood which God gave upon the altar to make "propitiation" for the souls of the people, and that because "the life of the

flesh is in the blood," Lev 17:11, and "it is the blood that maketh atonement by reason of the life" (RV). Man has forfeited his life on account of sin and God has provided the one and only way whereby eternal life could be bestowed, namely, by the voluntary laying down of His life by His Son, under divine retribution. Of this the former sacrifices appointed by God were foreshadowings.

### **Vision of a Silver Fork Flipped Away**

10/19/06

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

I had a vivid vision of a fork being flipped away from me just as I had started falling off to sleep. It was so real it startled me. I was thinking - does it mean spurning his revelation of the word? - As in eating the word, or refusing a gift of the Word, His food? I pondered and asked, and tonight the Lord began then to speak:

"I am triumphing over all that man has thought so valuable in the days ahead.

**I am going to show what is really important.** Those things thought valuable, like a silver fork will be **FLIPPED** away as a piece of garbage compared to the **WONDER** of **KNOWING ME**. Men have **FED** themselves on all manner of idolatry but such lust will

be destroyed in the lives of those who repent and turn to the LOVE I have for them."

**Isa 2:20-22 NKJV** In that day a man will cast away his idols of silver and his idols of gold , which they made, each for himself to worship, to the moles and bats, 21 To go into the clefts of the rocks, and into the crags of the rugged rocks, From the terror of the LORD and the glory of His majesty, when He arises to shake the earth mightily. 22 Sever yourselves from such a man, Whose breath is in his nostrils; For of what account is he?

" From whence comes your help? From whence comes your strength ? From whence comes your righteousness? Does it come from your STRIVING? Is that how you get righteous? From whence comes your every need? Is it not I, the Maker of Heavens and the earth that everything you have comes from? Surely you can see around you the wonder of My creation. Yet man has come to think that what HE creates is better than what I created. Man has come to think My creation worthless compared to what he can make with his own hands and mind."

**Ps 9:16-20 NKJV** The LORD is known by the judgment He executes; The wicked is snared in the work of his own hands . Meditation. Selah 17 The wicked shall be turned into hell, And all the nations

that forget God. 18 For the needy shall not always be forgotten; The expectation of the poor shall not perish forever. 19 Arise, O LORD, Do not let man prevail; Let the nations be judged in Your sight. 20 Put them in fear, O LORD, That the nations may know themselves to be but men.

**"In the ensuing days there will be more and more reports of MY WONDERS till even the news cannot ignore it!** People will be interviewed and praise the name of the Lord for mighty miracles of healing, and deliverances. You, My beloveds are going to rejoice and your hearts will be SO FULL of JOY that you will not be able to stop talking about ME. **The idols will fall to the ground in many ensuing judgments as well.**  
**At the same time I am ARISING.**

I am putting on My warring garments, until it is time to put on My wedding garments. I advise you to buy from ME gold refined in the fire that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. I have said that as many as I love, I rebuke and chasten."

Rev 3:15-22 NKJV "I know your works, that you are neither cold nor hot. I could wish you were cold or hot. 16 So then, because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of My



mouth. 17 Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent. 20 Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me. 21 To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne. 22 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches.""

~~

**I looked up who invented the fork...just for research purposes and found:**

**How Invented:** The first report of the fork as an eating utensil dates back to the 11th century, when the Venetian daughter of Byzantine Emperor Constantine Ducas used a small gold one. While forks were widely used by the upper class in Italy during the late Middle Ages, they were not known in England until 1608, when the English writer Thomas Coryate returned from a walking tour and showed his countrymen the Italian eating implement. The English

were slow to adopt the idea; as Jonathan Swift put it in 1738, "Fingers were made before forks, and hands before knives." The English considered eating with forks effeminate and regarded them as jewelry. Used only on special occasions, an elaborate knife-and-fork set was considered an ideal gift for a bride. The first English monarch to use a fork was James I (1566-1625), son of Mary, Queen of Scots. Forks are not recorded among the utensils brought to America in 1620 by the first Colonists. Gov. John Winthrop of Massachusetts introduced the fork in 1630, but it did not come into general use until the 18th century.

### **Divine Sustenance**

Oct 25th, 2006

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

via Priscilla Van Sutphin

Acts 7:11-12 AMP Then there came a famine over all of Egypt and Canaan, with great distress, and our forefathers could find no fodder [for the cattle] or vegetable sustenance [for their households]. [Gen 41:54,55; 42:5.] 12 But when Jacob heard that there was grain in Egypt, he sent forth our forefathers [to go there on their] first trip. [Gen 42:2.]

Ps 33:18-22 NKJV Behold, the eye of the LORD is on those who fear Him, On those who hope in His

mercy, 19 To deliver their soul from death, And to keep them alive in famine . 20 Our soul waits for the LORD; He is our help and our shield. 21 For our heart shall rejoice in Him, Because we have trusted in His holy name. 22 Let Your mercy, O LORD, be upon us, Just as we hope in You.

Job 5:20-22 KJV In famine he shall redeem thee from death: and in war from the power of the sword. 21 Thou shalt be hid from the scourge of the tongue: neither shalt thou be afraid of destruction when it cometh. 22 At destruction and famine thou shalt laugh: neither shalt thou be afraid of the beasts of the earth.

“ I AM Faithful and True ! I AM Your Sustenance in times of trial, in famine and war. I AM the Source of everything you need. LOOK TO ME AND BELIEVE beloveds. My church which is called by My name is so full of UNBELIEF. They push and pull because they really don't think I'll DO anything. But I have come that you may have life, and that more abundantly! There is nothing that can come against you that I can't handle! You don't have to “handle it” on your own. I am Your FATHER and I am a GOOD FATHER Who cares for His children. So believe and you will receive. THINK BIG ! Don't keep limiting me through unbelief.

What do you need, that I cannot provide. There is nothing I will not do for the one who loves ME above everything. There is nothing I won't do for those who CARE FOR THE POOR, THE BROKEN, THE HUMILIATED, THE HOMELESS, THE WIDOWS, THE FATHERLESS AND ALL WHO ARE DESPISED BY SOCIETY. You are about to see great miracles and startling healings of even those thought "impossible cases". THERE IS NOTHING I CANNOT DO ! There is nothing I cannot RESTORE. There is NO ONE that cannot be healed and turned around to serve ME.

Difficult and perilous times lay ahead. Famine grows and men seek their own solutions, but without knowledge that is from ME. SEEK MY FACE and you will never lack what you need. **You will not always have what you WANT, but you will always have what you need. The LOST will not even have that. Great WANT is coming to all who despise the TRUTH. This will cause great lawlessness to continue increasing as people who are self willed, strike out at those who have what they want but cannot find. My mercy is available to ALL who will come to ME. My GRACE is sufficient for you in all things.**

**Do not say to yourselves. I will not have to go through anything, because the Lord is on my side! Do not be arrogant oh sons of men! For though I will provide**

for you, it will not be so that you can continue in your idolatry to self and entertainment! Know that I will not despise the one who seeks MY HEART above all the luxuries of this world which are NOTHING compared to My KINGDOM ! Care for one another like brothers and sisters. Pool your resources to provide for the brethren as challenges come upon you. Listen for MY VOICE daily. Treasure time with Me, for it is never a waste of time to seek My face, to rest in My glory !

Men have their agendas, but I have Mine. I will use you to subdue the enemy if you will just come and wait in My presence for MY INSTRUCTIONS. Do not arrogantly PRESUME anything in these times. Ask and you shall receive, KNOCK and the door will be opened. Listen, Listen, Listen to the still small voice within. Lay down your TRADITIONS for I am to become preeminent! I AM WHAT YOU NEED! Come and find MY WAY for what lies before you. I AM INCREASING the VOLUME of what you hear! I AM INCREASING THE DISCERNMENT as you stay in MY Word! I AM INCREASING GLORY and AUTHORITY as you lay down before Me and take up My agenda. Lift up your voices in PRAISE! Lay aside all worry and doubt, all anxiety and fear by coming into MY PRESENCE in worship. Still yourselves, for the SON arises with healing in His wings !"

1 Kings 17:9-16 NKJV

9 "Arise, go to Zarephath, which belongs to Sidon, and dwell there. See, I have commanded a widow there to provide for you." 10 So he arose and went to Zarephath. And when he came to the gate of the city, indeed a widow was there gathering sticks. And he called to her and said, "Please bring me a little water in a cup, that I may drink." 11 And as she was going to get it, he called to her and said, "Please bring me a morsel of bread in your hand." 12 So she said, "As the LORD your God lives, I do not have bread, only a handful of flour in a bin, and a little oil in a jar; and see, I am gathering a couple of sticks that I may go in and prepare it for myself and my son, that we may eat it, and die."

13 And Elijah said to her, "Do not fear; go and do as you have said, but make me a small cake from it first, and bring it to me; and afterward make some for yourself and your son. 14 For thus says the LORD God of Israel: 'The bin of flour shall not be used up, nor shall the jar of oil run dry, until the day the LORD sends rain on the earth.'" 15 So she went away and did according to the word of Elijah; and she and he and her household ate for many days. 16 The bin of flour was not used up, nor did the jar of oil run dry, according to the word of the LORD which He spoke by Elijah.

1 Kings 17:2-6 NKJV Then the word of the LORD came to him, saying, 3 "Get away from here and turn eastward, and hide by the Brook Cherith, which flows into the Jordan. 4 And it will be that you shall drink from the brook, and I have commanded the ravens to feed you there." 5 So he went and did according to the word of the LORD, for he went and stayed by the Brook Cherith, which flows into the Jordan. 6 The ravens brought him bread and meat in the morning, and bread and meat in the evening; and he drank from the brook.

Ps 147:9-11 NKJV He gives to the beast its food, And to the young ravens that cry. 10 He does not delight in the strength of the horse; He takes no pleasure in the legs of a man. 11 The LORD takes pleasure in those who fear Him, In those who hope in His mercy.

Ezek 14:21-22 KJV For thus saith the Lord GOD; How much more when I send my four sore judgments upon Jerusalem, the sword, and the famine, and the noisome beast, and the pestilence, to cut off from it man and beast? 22 Yet, behold, therein shall be left a remnant that shall be brought forth, both sons and daughters: behold, they shall come forth unto you, and ye shall see their way and their doings: and ye shall be comforted concerning the evil that I have brought upon Jerusalem, even concerning all that I have brought upon it.

**Ezek 36:27-36 KJV**

**Rom 8:35-36 KJV** Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For thy sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter.

**Rev 18:2-11 KJV**

**Perfect Desire**

**Nov. 3rd, 2006**

**Via Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**" The desire of My heart beloveds it to love you, not to destroy you, not to deny you save what is good for your character enrichment. My perfect love casts down ALL FEARS. When you know the depth, length, width and breadth of My love for you, then all fear is uprooted and driven out. Love is the GREATEST.**

**Many things in the ages have been done in My name, which were not really done FOR My name. Killing and plundering, stealing and rape are not My standards. I did not come to build an EARTHLY KINGDOM, just as I told Pilate. My KINGDOM is NOT OF THIS WORLD. To fight in My kingdom, you use MY ways,**



not man's ways. Why do you still not understand this beloveds. I DO NOT TAKE SIDES. My will is for ALL to come to surrender to My love. Justice is truly an attribute of Mine for sure. But men do many things saying they want MY justice, when what they really want is power and fame, or adventure and thievery.

**MY KINGDOM IS NOT OF THIS WORLD !**  
**MY KINGDOM IS NOT OF THIS WORLD !**

**My citizens do not fight with guns and rockets, swords and torture. They fight on their knees and in opposition to all that is ungodly!** They work from a heart of LOVE, not hate. Some of you beloveds, still have hate in your hearts for those in your own family who have wronged you. If you cannot even give up unforgiveness for those of the same blood, how will you forgive those who are your enemies? Did I not say to LOVE YOUR ENEMIES? That does not mean to cower in fear of secular authorities. Think on this...when you love your child, if you have had children, then you CORRECT them. You restrain them from doing what is harmful to their own health yes ? When your child is about to do something that could ruin the lives of others or his, would you not warn them or stop them? Would you not do all you could to convince them of the TRUTH? I spoke truth to all the Pharisees, and to the procurator. But I spoke it in love especially to those who were lacking in truth.

To those who should have known the truth, I was harder. **But I rebuked! I warned! I called them hypocrites and white washed tombs. I didn't withhold My voice. I was NOT APATHETIC.**

Is it not honoring to speak the truth in love ? What is not honoring is to speak out of hate, resentment, murder and apathy. It is hard to keep your heart right in today's world. I told you these terrible times would come. I told you to hold cling to ME. For I AM TRUTH. I AM THE WAY. I AM YOUR LIFE SUSTAINER. I AM YOUR LIFE SOURCE ! There is nothing I won't do for the one who lays down his own agenda and picks up MINE ! I do NOT want you to walk in PRETENSE and LIES and IGNORANCE OF THE TRUTH. YOU MUST LOVE THE TRUTH. SEEK the TRUTH from ME. When you run on and on in your own opinions & fantasy, not wanting the truth, then you will walk in delusion and deception. Wishing for things to be better does not make them better.

YOU ARE NOT IN CONTROL. Nor can you MANIPULATE ME to do anything! I am not the sugar daddy some think I am. I AM THE I AM! I am the CREATOR of heaven and earth, and am I not deserving of more honor than men? **AM I NOT TO BE THE PREEMINENT ONE in MY CHURCH?**

I tell you know truly, that I WILL BE ! I tell you that you will see many things in the days ahead that will startle you and many more into submission to MY WILL. I AM RESTORING, but to restore, I've told you, you sometimes have to break down walls, windows, and doors and replace them. You have to replace lies with TRUTH. I am breaking down the walls of YOUR HEART BELOVEDS, that I may have MY WAY in your life and heart, mind and soul. Will you ALLOW ME IN ? Will you keep Me out due to your pride and fears ? These are the things, you know, that under-gird control. Will you still try to be in control, or will YOU ALLOW ME CONTROL ? You may ask whatever you want that is in MY WILL.

**Remember My prayer to the Father,  
"LET YOUR WILL BE DONE, on earth as it is in  
heaven !"**

I didn't do MY OWN WILL, and I am GOD's own SON. SO WHY do you cling to your own will ? SURRENDER is the bottom line in My Kingdom. To build MY KINGDOM, you have to do it MY WAY, not your way ! To gain MY HEART, you have to lose yours. To gain MY MIND, you have to lose yours ! To gain MY character, you have to lose yours ! To gain the keys to MY KINGDOM, you have to lay down your keys to doing things and those of OTHER MEN & WOMEN. UNDERSTAND beloveds that many are

perishing for lack of knowledge and MY WISDOM.  
But all you have to do to get it is to SURRENDER,  
and to LET ME IN to work in you and your heart - to  
work in your mind and character. SLOW DOWN  
beloveds and allow ME PLACE. ALLOW ME TIME to  
work. STOP STRIVING to be what I only can make  
you ! RUN TO ME, the AUTHOR and FINISHER of  
LIFE. Lay down your agenda and allow ME to take  
over ! For MY LOVE for you is ETERNAL, and  
unconditional. It is not limited as you think.  
I AM YOUR FOREVER LOVER !"

1 John 4:18 AMP There is no fear in love [dread  
does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect)  
love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of  
terror! For fear brings with it the thought of  
punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached  
the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's  
complete perfection].

Eph 3:17-20 AMP May Christ through your faith  
[actually] dwell (settle down, abide, make His  
permanent home) in your hearts! May you be rooted  
deep in love and founded securely on love, 18 That  
you may have the power and be strong to apprehend  
and grasp with all the saints [God's devoted people,  
the experience of that love] what is the breadth and  
length and height and depth [of it]; 19 [That you  
may really come] to know [practically, through

experience for yourselves] the love of Christ, which far surpasses mere knowledge [without experience]; that you may be filled [through all your being] unto all the fullness of God [may have the richest measure of the divine Presence, and become a body wholly filled and flooded with God Himself]! 20 Now to Him Who, by (in consequence of) the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams]--

**Luke 6:42 AMP** Or how can you say to your brother, Brother, allow me to take out the speck that is in your eye, when you yourself do not see the beam that is in your own eye? You actor (pretender, hypocrite)! First take the beam out of your own eye, and then you will see clearly to take out the speck that is in your brother's eye.

**Gal 6:7 AMP** Do not be deceived and deluded and misled; God will not allow Himself to be sneered at (scorned, disdained, or mocked by mere pretensions or professions, or by His precepts being set aside.) [He inevitably deludes himself who attempts to delude God.] For whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap.

**Matt 10:31 Do not fear therefore; you are of more value than many sparrows. NKJV**

**Luke 12:5 But I will show you whom you should fear : Fear Him who, after He has killed, has power to cast into hell; yes, I say to you, fear Him! NKJV**

**Luke 12:32-34 "Do not fear , little flock, for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom. 33 Sell what you have and give alms; provide yourselves money bags which do not grow old, a treasure in the heavens that does not fail, where no thief approaches nor moth destroys. 34 For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also. NKJV**

**MARCH, MARCH !!!**

**November 5th, 2005**

**Priscilla Van Sutphin et al,**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**Tonight as I was just sitting here this came to my mind over and over, so suddenly realized I'm singing the Marseillaise again and asked the Lord what He wanted to say...**

**[Marseillaise is the anthem for France - unbelievable I can still remember any of the words as I took it in high school and I'm almost 60 ! ]**

**Allons enfants de la Patrie  
arrivé !**

**Le jour de gloire EST**

**Arise children of the Fatherland. The day of GLORY  
has arrived !**

**Aux armes, citoyens ! Formez vous bataillons,  
Marchons, Marchons !**

**Qu'un sang impur abreuve nos sillons !**

**To arms, citizens, Form your battalions ! MARCH,  
MARCH !**

**Let impure blood water our furrows !**

**Then remembered the letter from Teddy, and word he  
sent from someone he knows...**

**NOVEMBER 1ST 2006 "THE LORD TOLD HIM THE  
RAPTURE IS COMING SOON THE LORD SHOWED  
HIM IN A VISION TWO WEDDING GOLDEN RINGS  
AT THE GATES OF HEAVEN AND A WHITE HORSE  
RACING AND PACING OFF IN THE SKY READY TO  
GO AND THE RIDER IS JESUS THEN THE LORD  
TOLD HIM THAT HE IS ABOUT TO COME FOR THE  
BRIDE AND THAT THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE  
LAMB IS AT HAND, HOW AWESOME IS THIS  
VISION WE HAVE TO PREPARE NOW FOR IT -  
I FEEL IT IN MY HEART SO STRONG THE URGENCY  
OF THESE TIMES, LETS CONTINUE PRAYING , FOR  
IT WONT BE LONG !"**

**And also came to mind, an article Michele sent me of  
5000 Egyptian troops amassed at the southwest  
border of Israel. All around us are signs of the**

times...tonight in the news again, the story of the antichrist character from Puerto Rico who is saying he is Jesus, though talking about HIM in the second person, and amassing load of wealth, saying there is no hell, no sin anymore, no devil as he is conquered...  
blah, blah..on and on.

Well back to the Marseillaise...and asking the Lord  
WHAT HE WANTS TO SAY ! And He said...

" March out, beloveds. GO FORTH INTO THE HARVEST for the fields are white for harvest and the workers are few. MARCH! MARCH ON and take the land! WALK in CONFIDENCE in your God! For I am awakening hearts NOW. I am pouring out oil and wine and I am stirring up the fires of revival and awakening! All is at hand! I want you to spend your time with ME in prayer and worship and the WORD. Do not neglect that, for out of THAT TIME WITH ME, will come your marching orders for what to do! READY your ARMS! Shoot and use your weapons at the enemy forces with authority and power! I will SHAKE THE ENEMY LOOSE OFF those who are willing to come into My arms of love! I am waiting for them, I am WANTING TO HOLD THEM and let them know how much I love them.

I WILL BREAK THE CHAINS! I WILL! TAKE THE LAND! It is time to take the spoils and ruin the plans



of the enemy! It is time, It is time, It is time !!!!  
WAKE UP and swing the SICKLE! WAKE UP, WAKE  
UP, WAKE UP! See the harvest! See the broken and  
damaged vessels who need repair? Can't you see  
beloveds? Remember how I picked you up? Remember  
how I drew you close to ME and nurtured you, and  
loved on you, and convinced you that you are precious  
to ME? Remember how I have broken your chains,  
and am still breaking them? Remember how lovingly I  
have spoken to you?

NOW GO, and REAP ! REAP for what you have not  
sown, for many have gone before you and GREAT will  
be the HARVEST in this hour for PERIL is at hand.  
Speak the WORD and do not be shy! SPEAK IT OUT!  
SPEAK THE TRUTH. STAND against the enemy and  
watch how I will humiliate him! DO IT IN LOVE!

Don't think yourself better than they! Correct in  
LOVE. Think of them all as your child. Think how  
you love to hear My voice and impart to them the love  
and comfort and wisdom I have given you!

I AM ARISING WITH HEALING IN MY WINGS !  
TAKE AUTHORITY ! TAKE HOLD OF THE ENEMY  
AND SHAKE HIM LOOSE OFF THE LOST , OFF  
THOSE DELUDED BY FALSE TEACHERS, OFF THOSE  
WALKING IN FALSE RELIGIONS AND WITCHCRAFT  
! SHAKE , SHAKE, SHAKE ! I WILL SHAKE  
EVERYTHING THAT CAN BE SHAKEN and free the  
church as well from it's shackles !

GRACE I am giving you to pour, pour, pour into others ! SOAK in ME, then so SOAK THEM WITH MY LOVE that you have received ! Shake off yourselves all the fear of man. LAY down all religious ideas of how I work and seek MY FACE for how to do things. I will show you all you need to know! **I AM PUTTING ANOINTING ON THE WEAPONS I'VE GIVEN YOU. I'M INCREASING IT TO SUCH A DEGREE THAT IT WILL EVEN STARTLE YOU !"**

### **Word for France**

Then I also felt the Lord wanted to say something for FRANCE as well ...

" You have been beaten down by all the secularism and humanism, the influx of Islam and false religions, but **I have told you that there is a HARVEST and I am adding FIRE to your prayers, and to EVERY PERSON who is Christian or a missionary to your nation, because even as there were fires started by foreign youth, I am going to start a radical REVOLUTION among your own youth to counter all the strange fire going up in your own nation. IT IS TIME FOR THE YOUNGER GENERATION AS WELL AS THE OLDER TO ARISE AND TO GO FORTH AND MARCH INTO THE HARVEST FIELDS. They are WHITE for**

harvest. Though they are hostile and though it may cost lives, for each life will I bring **MANY, MANY MORE INTO THE KINGDOM !** Do not be afraid of their faces and their hatred, for they have never known true love of the FATHER. They don't know, but if you will seek MY Heart, I will give you **ALL YOU NEED** to reap this harvest of souls from the hands of the enemy.

Come to me in the meditation of your hearts, in quietness and stillness and listen for MY VOICE. There have been many before you like Jeanne Guyon whose sacrifice was a great model for how a true Christian must live...**WHOLLY GIVEN TO ME ! WHO WILL LISTEN? YOUR YOUTH ARE RADICAL, AND NOW I WILL MAKE THEM RADICAL AND REVOLUTIONARY FOR ME ! I WILL FILL THEM WITH THE SPIRIT OF MIGHT TO GO FORTH IN GLORY!** **Whole congregations need to pray all night over the youth, and ask for the fire to come down, for I am empowering in this hour a mighty army, and I WILL USE YOU to give them wisdom and feed them on TRUTH, and to fill them with MY LOVE. TEACH every one of them to seek MY FACE so they know how to hear from ME for themselves.**

Lay down your agendas and seek MINE. **GO FORTH** for the **HARVEST IS READY.** It is time and I am loosing the chains which have bound you to fear with the power of MY LOVE ! **THE FIRE OF MY LOVE**

**WILL CONSUME YOU OH NATION WHO HAS  
BEEN KNOWN FOR ROMANCE and FLESHLY LOVE,  
NOW WILL BE KNOWN FOR THE TRUE LOVE OF  
GOD!**

**I AM RAISING UP DREAD CHAMPIONS WHO WILL  
WALK IN POWER AND AUTHORITY AND BREAK  
THE BACK OF THE EVIL ONE! ARE YOU READY?  
ARE YOU READY, FOR I AM SHAKING ALL THINGS  
AND I WILL ALSO EMPOWER ALL WHO ARE  
WILLING TO COME TO ME ! Do not give in to  
discouragement. LAY down your lives and I WILL  
GIVE YOU MY LIFE !"**

**Chronos**

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Nov 8th, 2006 1:11 am

**Matt 2:7 Then Herod, when he had privily called the  
wise men, inquired of them diligently what time the  
star appeared. KJV**

**NT:5549 KJV - delay, tarry. Chronos (khron'-  
OS); of uncertain derivation; a space of time (in  
general, and thus properly distinguished from  
NT:2540, which designates a fixed or special  
occasion; and from NT:165, which denotes a  
particular period) or interval; by extension, an  
individual opportunity; by implication, delay: KJV -**

years old, season, space, (X often-) time (-S), (a) while.

**Luke 20:9** Then began he to speak to the people this parable; A certain man planted a vineyard, and let it forth to husbandmen, and went into a far country for a long time .

John 5:6 KJV When Jesus saw him lie, and knew that he had been now a long time in that case, he saith unto him, Wilt thou be made whole?

" TIME is very important to me beloveds. My timing is always perfect. Though it looks as though I tarry, it is always perfect. Not everything is as it seems. My patience is very long compared to man's patience. I am longsuffering because I am not willing for any to perish. Still there is a timeline of events foretold and some things will not tarry just because you will for the change. But I tell you that NOW IS THE TIME for escalation of MY PURPOSES, and I am unfolding the plan step by step.

Man will have no excuse for rejecting Me, because I will pour out glory as never before, even as suffering and peril increase and the earth groans and spits of lava. I WILL increase in the hearts of My beloveds all I have promised from long ago. [ See Isaiah 60. ]

Some things cannot go on as is. Some things are too appalling to continue. **Violence is increasing everywhere and martyrdom is increasing. But I tell you that for every life given, much more will be gained.** The wicked increase in their futility. But **MY RIGHTEOUSNESS** endures and My mercy endures forever. Even with the perils you witness with your own eyes will you see me do extraordinary miracles and saves. To God alone belong escapes from death.

Acts 1:6 KJV When they therefore were come together, they asked of him, saying, Lord, wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to Israel?

**Know that because violence is escalating, so is MY WORD performing all things, and escalating My WORKING in your hearts so that you may overcome, for all who DESIRE to overcome.** And for all who persevere to the end, there is a crown awaiting you, and much, much more. I am here to give you peace. I am here to give you My love. I am here to impart **MY LIFE** so that you will go **THROUGH** anything without fainting and giving up. **But if you still hold on to old bitterness and unforgiveness - old burdens, you will have too heavy a load and be undone.** If you desire to be **FREE**, then call on **ME** and I will deliver you. **I AM FAITHFUL AND TRUE.** I am now riding forth to set the captives free and to bring great **HARVEST** in the nations. You cannot imagine all that

I have for you. **SO THINK BIG**, and think **SUDDENLY** I will come, and in a **STARTLING** way will I stir up My presence in your midst so that many will be astounded who thought I was dead !!!!

**MY TIME is NOW ! YOUR TIME IS NOW ! I AM TRUTH** and you must **LOVE** the truth for it to set you free. And you must **LISTEN** to the truth for it to penetrate your heart. **Ask for the blindness to be removed. Pray for the scales to be removed from your eyes so that you can see the truth!** I am loosing My angels of **TRUTH**, and in a moment people will be delivered from all sorts of bondages. **I AM** breaking the chains. **I AM** willing that none of My own should perish. **REPENT** for the Kingdom of **GOD** is **AT HAND !"**

**Alternative therapy**

11-11-06

Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

"Who do you run to beloveds? What is your first thought when you are sick or stressed? I tell you that **not many run to ME**. Their first thoughts are a doctor, or a pill, a psychiatrist for their teenager, or a psychologist. Their first thoughts are seldom that **GOD** is all powerful and Almighty and I can put all my

trust in Him. **It is because you have become fat and self-sufficient.** You are wealthy in the ways of the world **but in the ways of Your GOD you are greatly insufficient and impoverished.** Your faith is so weak that you negate the ability of the Almighty One to do what His Word says !

You then wonder why you have run amuck in this nation. Your belief that I will come in response to your prayers is directly proportional to your self sufficient pride. If you can take care of it , then you don't NEED ME. But if you are desperate, then you have no choice. So I have made many desperate that they might no longer trust in themselves. I have taken away some hedges so that you cannot rely on your own strength and your own wealth to solve your problems.

I don't do much in the midst of unbelief. I cannot. There is a law of reaping and sowing. **If you sow to self sufficiency, then you will reap poverty of soul.** If you TRUST in ME rather than your own pride and self sufficiency, then miracles happen. Provision comes because you are asking ME to help instead of only trusting in yourself. FAITH only works from a perspective of TRUST in ME and My Word over every other avenue there is. If you choose the world, then you will not receive from me. I've told you that a double minded man is unstable in all his ways. Now



there ARE times when I lead you to do something to help your own situation in order to humble yourselves.

It requires HUMILITY to ask for help, and it also requires PATIENCE, another fruit to use some of the other avenues of help. In fact IMPATIENCE is one avenue to self sufficiency. So many don't like WAITING on ME.

So many just want to do things their own way, then later wonder why I'm not in the equation if things don't go as expected. If you leave me out in the first place, then don't blame ME for staying out of your business. I said, ASK and you shall receive. Knock and the door will be opened. INTIMACY is the way of trust. INTIMACY is the way of FAITH. RUNNING to ME, rather than to others and science and worldly wisdom FIRST is the Way of GOD. It requires trust and waiting on ME for an answer. So many lack the patience to do that, so they go their own way...just like at the tower of BABEL.

Remember that beloveds? I told some people to spread out throughout the earth and procreate. Instead they decided to stay in one place and seek their OWN will. I want you to remember this, because what came from that rebellion to MY WILL was confusion.

If you have been confused of late, you might check whether you have been under attack or whether you

have been in rebellion to MY will, or even sought My will. Patient waiting and meditation on My Word brings tremendous results beloveds. Intimacy with ME always leads to GRACE and wisdom. Those that WAIT on the LORD will mount up with wings as EAGLES !

In quietness and rest is RESTORATION. For I AM WITH YOU in the storms and I am with you in all circumstances as I live inside you. You have but to look INWARD to MY life within you. To REST in ME, is to look interior, to the Spirit that is within you for all the answers. It is not necessary to STRIVE and to FRET. Less time stressing and worrying, and more time resting and waiting will serve you well. QUIET CONFIDENCE will prove more fruitful any day than all the fear, distrust and nervousness that is in the world. **There would be far less need for pills if people trusted in ME and laid down and rested and TRUSTED in MY wisdom and MY strength rather than their own.** Remember that I said that My yoke is easy! How can it be easy and hard at the same time?  
- By you trying hard - By you taking the reins - By you turning your own way rather than running into My arms!

The tables have been turned and I know many are tired and weary from all the testings. So I tell you now to SPEAK MY WORD and watch what I will do!

**TRUST in ME to do what I've told you I will do. It is the 11th hour and it is time for HARVEST. It is time to proclaim the year of the LORD!** It is time to walk forward without looking back. It is time to thrust the enemy through, using My WORD with confidence, and hacking demons up in little pieces by cutting them through with the WORD, YOUR SWORD! It is time to take an OFFENSIVE stand, and not just a defensive one! It is a JOSHUA time when it is your turn to TAKE THE LAND. Do not look at circumstances around you. CALL FORTH MY WORD. PROPHECY to the heavens. Prophecy to DEMONS. Be BOLD. BE STRONG in the power of MY might!"

**Mic 4:6-9 NKJV Zion's Future Triumph**  
"In that day," says the LORD, "I will assemble the lame , I will gather the outcast  
And those whom I have afflicted; 7 I will make the lame a remnant, And the outcast a strong nation; So the LORD will reign over them in Mount Zion From now on, even forever. 8 And you, O tower of the flock, The stronghold of the daughter of Zion, To you shall it come, Even the former dominion shall come, The kingdom of the daughter of Jerusalem." 9  
Now why do you cry aloud who say, "Let her be defiled,  
And let our eye look upon Zion."

12 But they do not know the thoughts of the LORD,  
Nor do they understand His counsel; For He will  
gather them like sheaves to the threshing floor. 13  
"Arise and thresh, O daughter of Zion; For I will  
make your horn iron, And I will make your hooves  
bronze; You shall beat in pieces many peoples; I will  
consecrate their gain to the LORD, And their  
substance to the Lord of the whole earth."

### Isaiah 35 The Future Glory of Zion

1 The wilderness and the wasteland shall be glad for  
them, And the desert shall rejoice and blossom as the  
rose; 2 It shall blossom abundantly and rejoice, Even  
with joy and singing. The glory of Lebanon shall be  
given to it, The excellence of Carmel and Sharon.  
They shall see the glory of the LORD, The excellency  
of our God. 3 Strengthen the weak hands, And make  
firm the feeble knees. 4 Say to those who are  
fearful-hearted, "Be strong, do not fear Behold, your  
God will come with vengeance,  
With the recompense of God; He will come and save  
you." 5 Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened,  
And the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. 6 Then  
the lame shall leap like a deer, And the tongue of the  
dumb sing. For waters shall burst forth in the  
wilderness, And streams in the desert.  
7 The parched ground shall become a pool, And the  
thirsty land springs of water; In the habitation of  
jackals, where each lay, There shall be grass with

reeds and rushes. And it shall be called the Highway  
of Holiness. The unclean shall not pass over it,  
But it shall be for others. Whoever walks the road,  
although a fool, Shall not go astray. 9 No lion shall  
be there, Nor shall any ravenous beast go up on it; It  
shall not be found there. But the redeemed shall walk  
there, 10 And the ransomed of the LORD shall  
return, And come to Zion with singing, With  
everlasting joy on their heads.

They shall obtain joy and gladness, And sorrow and  
sighing shall flee away.

Num 23:24 Look, a people rises like a lioness, and  
lifts itself up like a lion ; It shall not lie down until it  
devours the prey, and drinks the blood of the slain."

NKJV

Isa 31:4-5 NKJV God Will Deliver Jerusalem  
For thus the LORD has spoken to me: "As a lion  
roars, And a young lion over his prey  
(When a multitude of shepherds is summoned against  
him, He will not be afraid of their voice Nor be  
disturbed by their noise), So the LORD of hosts will  
come down to fight for Mount Zion and for its hill. 5  
Like birds flying about, So will the LORD of hosts  
defend Jerusalem. Defending, He will also deliver it;  
Passing over, He will preserve it."

Also see JOEL 2 & 3

## **Christmas is Coming Early !**

11/11/06

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

As I was unlocking the door, coming into my apartment tonight, I noticed one neighbor at the end of the sidewalk had all his Christmas decorations out and lighting up the night. I felt the Lord say "Christmas is coming early this year ".

This week has been that for me. First a change in my daughter in law to be's heart, then in David's, (my son). Then my young disciple Sally came and I prayed for her and Holy Spirit began to move powerfully. Then she prayed for me laying hands on my head - praying for my neck which has been out off and on for years, ever since an injury in the pool many years back - at least 18 years ago. In addition many attacks of witchcraft causing much pain. The next day the alignment was healed, but still stressed muscles but by Saturday night, the pressure was gone and today even more restoration. It's still a little cricked on the left as far as discomfort, but it is being healed. GOD is just so WONDERFUL. Also that night God told me the dry times have ended! That was really good news !

This week in the midst of all this Michael, a friend in Florida sent a letter with a vision and a word that this year is the "year of FULFILLMENT". [see below vision ] And indeed it seems to be starting off that way ! **Then tonight the Lord says, " Christmas is coming early this year ! "**

October 20 2006 (Part 1)  
Michael Hatalovsky

This occurred on the 20 of October and I do apologize for the delay in releasing this to all. I ask for you discernment in this message, I will try to share what took place and my reactions and words spoken. I will try to relate the atmosphere and the feelings that were experienced. This is not only for me and my church but for all, we are connected spiritually as one, and we will all be brought into the year of fulfillment. I am very excited about what is going to transpire during this year.

As I was meditating in the spirit before the Lord enjoying His presence, I stretched out my left hand and perceived an angel. He spoke and said. "The year of fulfillment ". I was not prepared for these words and looked quite surprised at what he said. Again he spoke in a warm voice and said," This is the year of fulfillment".

Understanding what he said, I became overjoyed and started thanking the Lord for His favor and grace.

And then I stopped. (My mind raced and calculated that there were approximately only 2 months left in this year. I know that the Lord can fulfill all in 2 months, but that was not what was on my mind. I did not want to miss the intimacy of romance that can only come through experience,... so my conversation began.)

I spoke to the Lord...

Lord I humbly would like to point out that there only 2 months left in this year.

And Lord, I know that nothing is impossible for you and you can fulfill all. I have a request...

[this was going through my mind at the time. (I remember clearly how you looked the day we met. I recall your laughter and your smile. I remember how you mad me feel so at ease. I remember all you grace and style. Lord it came to mean so much to me now you are all I want to see.)]

My Lord, when I first met you, you tenderly and intimately revealed different aspects of your character to me, allowing me to experience you, and appreciate all that you were at that particular time.

Your smile, grace and style so overwhelmed me at times, yet you tenderly kept leading me into "You". Your laughter and smile made me feel so at ease. You did not rush me in any area of our relationship. (Although at times I thought you did), and Lord, I wish to experience this fulfillment in the same manner. I want to savor every experience and



intimacy involved by Your hand, in the fulfillment process.

After I had finished speaking, in my awkwardness, my eyes moved from His face to His feet, (there was no reason to feel as I felt.) There was silence, and I slowly glanced up to look into His eyes. His face was warm, rich in beauty, and His eyes were moist.

Smiling, He slowly and tenderly spoke, "My beloved, you are looking at the wrong calendar."

(That smile of His release all doubt and puts you so at ease. (this smile the Lord has,

Is what I call "That smile". It melts away all apprehension, it melts everything and places you so at ease. "That smile" is the smile I remember from our first meeting.)

Immediately I knew what My Lord was telling me, and I jumped with joy. And just ran to Him. Grabbing me in His arms He pulled me close to Him and just hugged me. What seemed to be for a very long time. Then

He added, "There is a song that I want you to release with this message." I asked the Lord what was the name of the song.

He responded, "FLY"!

Now I would like to take the liberty of sharing some insight:

The calendar is the Jewish calendar. the New Year began on the evening of the September 22, the 23 of September is the first day of the Jewish year. The year is 5767 is quite a powerful number. The year

begins with the grace of the Lord, next is the divine order Perfection, next the number of man, ending by the divine order.

God's grace is leading the way to his divine order of perfection and man is sandwiched in between. Wow!

Takes your breath away doesn't it!

Fly is a song by Jason Upton. It is a song that cannot be listened to only once. There is a message in the song that will be perceived by your spirit by repetitive hearing. It must become part of you.

Well my friends, I was instructed to keep this brief. And to the point. Enjoy and prayerfully consider these words.

God bless (spiritually prosper), John-Michael,  
Jesus friend - The one who makes Him smile  
3 John 2 amp - Isaiah 9:6 - Isaiah 61:1-3 The Fruit  
of the Spirit-is the Character of the Father And the  
Signature of His Son....

[Barak5@bellsouth.net](mailto:Barak5@bellsouth.net)

Tree of Life Ministries

Life is not measured by the number of breaths we  
take; but by the moments that take our breath  
away !!!

**"REPLACEMENT THERAPY"**

Nov. 19th, 2006

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**"I am with you through thick and through thin,  
I will quiet the turmoil within.  
I am not slack, I always pay back  
The enemy for all he has done.**

**I'm LOVE AND I'M LAUGHTER  
I'm JOY forever after  
I'm not waiting for the end,  
My sheep I will tend and mend."**

**"I'm replacing all the work of the enemy with all the work of My HOLY SPIRIT in this hour. I'm not going to leave any nook or cranny unkempt. I'm going to REPLACE many things in your lives beloveds. The work of UNITY must be done from within your hearts. Hearts must be one with MINE to be in UNITY. So I'm doing some REPLACEMENT THERAPY in My beloveds so that what was fear, will turn to loving boldness. What was apathy will be loving concern and care for others. What was self seeking selfishness will become other seeking generosity. What was judgment will be replace with GRACE. What was licentious and unholy will be replaced with PURITY and HOLINESS.**

**Isa 35:8 NKJV A highway shall be there, and a road, and it shall be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean shall not pass over it, but it shall be for**

others. Whoever walks the road, although a fool, shall not go astray.

I've had a plan throughout the ages. I know that many will refuse MY replacement therapy for they won't like the way I want to do things. For I will do a GRAND SHAKING ! But for all those who love MY APPEARING and who LOVE ME, I have a feast of wine on the lees. I have much to give to those who are willing to lay down their lives and pick up MY LIFE. If you are willing to give up what you can hold in your hands, I will give you something much better. WILL YOU TRUST ME to take care of you instead of yourself ?

Did Elijah ever go without what he needed ? I will send angels to you, just as I did to him. I will provide Ravens to feed you if I need to. I will multiply food like I did for the widow if needed. I will translate you like I did Philip when needed. I will shut the mouths of lions and vipers. I will provide means of escape and replace the enemy's intentions for Mine. But you MUST KNOW that many will die as martyrs in this hour !

You will NOT DIE HOWEVER UNTILL I SAY IT IS TIME. NOTHING can stop my intentions for you in this hour beloveds. I have a wonderful plan for your life that brings glory to MY NAME.

Those who want to make their own name great will have their rewards here on earth. Don't look to make a name for yourself. Don't give in to the selfish ambition and hype that is part of this world. **YOUR HOME IS NOT HERE** remember ? Your home is in **MY HEART !** Keep your eyes and ears open to what I want and you will be standing on solid ground, even in the midst of terrible shakings and birth pangs. The earth is coughing up fire but I am raining down **MY FIRE** upon the enemy at the same time.

**PUT ALL YOUR TRUST IN ME. I AM WITH YOU. I AM FOR YOU. I AM YOUR DEFENDER.** Glory that your names are written in the book of life, not that you are able to do all these things. Take no glory for yourself, for the consequences of that in this hour will be great. Lift up the **KING OF KINGS** and you will reign as kings. **LIFT** up the **HOLINESS** of God and manifest **MY LOVE** and you will reign as priests of the Most High **GOD."**

Isaiah 61 NKJV The Good News of Salvation  
"The Spirit of the Lord **GOD** is upon Me, Because the **LORD** has anointed Me  
To preach good tidings to the poor; He has sent Me to heal the brokenhearted,  
To proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to those who are bound; 2 To proclaim the

acceptable year of the LORD, And the day of  
vengeance of our God; To comfort all who mourn,  
3 To console those who mourn in Zion, To give them  
beauty for ashes, The oil of joy for mourning, The  
garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; That  
they may be called trees of righteousness, The  
planting of the LORD, that He may be glorified."  
4 And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall  
raise up the former desolations,  
And they shall repair the ruined cities, The  
desolations of many generations.

Tend My sheep with the LOVE that is in MY heart  
and I will bless you beyond anything you can imagine.  
Thought the vine fails and the plants in the fields  
wither and die, yet I will provide all that is needed  
for those who are MINE. Do not give in to bitterness  
as the lives of the hypocrites are exposed, for know  
that even your own self have had issues in your life of  
hypocrisy in certain areas. **NO ONE IS WITHOUT  
SIN. I KNOW THE HEARTS OF ALL MEN. I am  
raising up in this hour, men and women with hearts  
like My own that will shelter the poor, and feed the  
hungry and teach those who are hungry for  
righteousness.** Nothing will be withheld from those I  
love. But you must get used to having only what you  
NEED, not everything your flesh desires. I AM  
BRINGING DOWN ALL IDOLATRY IN THIS HOUR,  
AND I WILL HUMBLE THE PROUD AND ARROGANT

**IN HEART. I WILL HAVE A HUMBLE AND HOLY  
PEOPLE !"**

**Ezek 34:7-26 NKJV**

**7'Therefore, you shepherds, hear the word of the  
LORD: 8 "As I live," says the Lord GOD, "surely  
because My flock became a prey, and My flock  
became food for every beast of the field, because  
there was no shepherd, nor did My shepherds search  
for My flock, but the shepherds fed themselves and  
did not feed My flock" — 9 therefore, O shepherds,  
hear the word of the LORD! 10 Thus says the Lord  
GOD: "Behold, I am against the shepherds, and I will  
require My flock at their hand; I will cause them to  
cease feeding the sheep, and the shepherds shall feed  
themselves no more; for I will deliver My flock from  
their mouths, that they may no longer be food for  
them."**

**11 God, the True Shepherd**

**'For thus says the Lord GOD: "Indeed I Myself will  
search for My sheep and seek them out. 12 As a  
shepherd seeks out his flock on the day he is among  
his scattered sheep, so will I seek out My sheep and  
deliver them from all the places where they were  
scattered on a cloudy and dark day. 13 And I will  
bring them out from the peoples and gather them  
from the countries, and will bring them to their own  
land; I will feed them on the mountains of Israel, in**

the valleys and in all the inhabited places of the country. 14 I will feed them in good pasture, and their fold shall be on the high mountains of Israel. There they shall lie down in a good fold and feed in rich pasture on the mountains of Israel. 15 I will feed My flock, and I will make them lie down," says the Lord GOD. 16 "I will seek what was lost and bring back what was driven away, bind up the broken and strengthen what was sick; but I will destroy the fat and the strong, and feed them in judgment."

17'And as for you, O My flock, thus says the Lord GOD: "Behold, I shall judge between sheep and sheep, between rams and goats. 18 Is it too little for you to have eaten up the good pasture, that you must tread down with your feet the residue of your pasture — and to have drunk of the clear waters, that you must foul the residue with your feet? 19 And as for My flock, they eat what you have trampled with your feet, and they drink what you have fouled with your feet."

20'Therefore thus says the Lord GOD to them: "Behold, I Myself will judge between the fat and the lean sheep. 21 Because you have pushed with side and shoulder, butted all the weak ones with your horns, and scattered them abroad, 22 therefore I will save My flock, and they shall no longer be a prey; and I will judge between sheep and sheep. 23 I will



establish one shepherd over them, and he shall feed them — My servant David. He shall feed them and be their shepherd. 24 And I, the LORD, will be their God, and My servant David a prince among them; I, the LORD, have spoken.

25 "I will make a covenant of peace with them, and cause wild beasts to cease from the land; and they will dwell safely in the wilderness and sleep in the woods.

### **"Precipice"**

Nov 25th, 2006

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

**"You beloved are standing on the precipice of eternity. There has never been nor ever will be a time like this. You are a chosen generation and all heaven is prepared for the battle of the ages.**

Have you not heard, do you not understand the imminence of all that will happen in all that I have said ? Do you see that the culmination of all things is AT HAND ? THAT is why I have for YEARS said to come to ME, to spend time with ME, to commune with Me , that I could give you the keys you need for going through what is ahead. I have been so patient beloveds with a people who resists My leading.

Do not be angry with Me for what you see and for what is about to happen, for I have spoken and warned, I have urged you to prepare your hearts and to come into My arms. What you have not listened to, I keep repeating through the many, so that more and more ears will hear.

Remember that before Lot got to the other city, that I waited for him. Do not be impatient with one another. I recognize there has never been such a time since the times of Noah and do you suppose in the many, many years it took him to build the ark that he had no chance to witness, yet people laughed and mocked at him as well. So they have also laughed and mocked you to scorn. Do not feel alone beloveds for all over the world, My prophets have been scorned and mocked and ignored.

There is a great company of remnants all over the world who walk in loneliness and heartache for what they see coming, while others go on and on in their complacency and doubt. I AM with you beloveds and I will be more and more with you as I pour out My **GLORY** and make a spectacle of the enemy.

Multitudes in the Valley of decision ! Lay down your agendas beloved, and take up My agenda. I am calling to you. Are you listening for the still small voice ? Are you feeling the leading of the Spirit ? Can you sense the changes I am working ?

The floods are coming. The Harvest will be GREAT and your hearts will be astounded. READY THE storehouses for a great multitude comes in the days ahead. GET READY. GET READY. GET READY ! The cost will be GREAT, but the souls that flood into the Kingdom will be multitudinous. Have you sought the oil you will need for the dark days ahead ? Have you come and spent yourselves on me, or have you procrastinated ? Do you think you can continue in pretense beloveds and apathy and complacency and somnolence and still be ready ? AWAKEN to the sound of Your Beloved. WAKE UP oh sleeper and rise from the dead and Christ will rise upon you ! The fire is being lit, and the time has changed. **Wake up!** **WAKE UP! Revele is sounding! It is time.** LEAN ON ME for all you need. For the things of this world are fading. The systems of this world will fall. They think they are in control, but I have it all in HAND! I have an iceberg for every Titanic of man! **Awake !**  
**AWAKE !**

### VISION

**An impression came of a huge container of oil being carried by angels. Instead of them just pouring it out in a controlled fashion, one took a hammer and smashed the vessel into pieces and the oil flooded the earth !**

Eye has not seen, nor ear heard what I have planned for those who love Me. I am coming beloveds and I will break every chain. I will have MY WAY in My church that is called by My name and I will RESTORE ORDER. MY ORDER - not man's order. I will make a way where there seems to be impossibility for I am the God of RESTORATION and I am the ONE WHO is an expert at impossible cases. I WILL RESTORE and I WILL DO IT MY WAY, NOT YOUR WAY or CONCEPT OF HOW I WILL DO IT !"

**Granite**

Nov 28th, 2006

Via Priscilla A. Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

"I AM the ROCK on which you are to stand ! I AM El Gibor, the Mighty One of Israel ! There is nothing I am unable to do. There is nothing I cannot take care of in your life ! I want you to learn beloveds to live without all the luxuries, without all the "fluff" you have lived with before this time. For times are coming which try men's souls and in fact are already here. YOU MUST LEARN TO LIVE WITH LESS.

You must learn to live as strangers in a dry and barren land. You must learn to travel LIGHT...to be ready at a moment's notice to go here or to go there. You must learn obedience to the still small voice in this way, that I can keep you in the days to

come. What would you take if you knew a nuclear bomb were going off less than 50 miles from you in the next few days ?

Do you have confidence in My ability to protect you and GUIDE you? Will you allow ME to guide you? Will you follow My instructions? Are you that FLEXIBLE? Because, you need to be beloveds. The ONLY safe place is IN ME. In the shadow of MY wings will I keep you if you will surrender to My will.

Treasure that your name is written in the Lamb's Book of Life for this is all that matters in this world. All your things will not save you in the time of trouble. ONLY what I lead you to do and where I lead you to go will save you.

Don't be like the ostrich in the desert. Don't hide your head in the sand refusing to listen to My prophets! When I tell you to STAY, then you stay. When I tell you to STAND, then STAND! When I tell you to fight, then fight with the Word and in worship! Don't back down unless I SAY back down! Don't be afraid of the faces of man. You can face anyone with confidence if you will listen to MY VOICE above all else. Adhere to me like barnacles to whales! Adhere My WORD to your heart so that you KNOW what it says! FILL your mind and soul with My WORD. The day is coming when it will be taken from you. HIDE IT IN YOUR HEARTS. Proclaim it to the

heavens and bring down demonic strongholds! Take an offensive stand!

Relegate the enemy to a posture of defense as there is no defense against forgiveness and humility. Forgive one another **AS I HAVE FORGIVEN YOU!** Do I not forgive you **ALL** your trespasses ? Then will you forgive men all their trespasses as I have forgiven you? **DO THIS** and you will have learned a great lesson and you will find the enemy leaving you alone with accusations. Walk in **HUMILITY** not considering yourself better than others and you will have peace with men.

**I want you to be like granite, like an impermeable ROCK that cannot be moved away from obedience to ME.** I want you to stand when all else and everyone else is telling you something different, yet you follow **ME**, despite all their advice. Do not give in to distractions of others, or their assumptions about you. Do not give in to their judgments of your situation. You have to answer to **ME** alone, not to them. It is I you will stand before in the end, not man. It is I you will have to give an account to for every **WORD** that proceeds from your mouth. **BE LONGSUFFERING. BE FOREBEARING.**

**I WILL HUMILIATE ANYONE WHO COMES AGAINST A BROTHER.**

Note I said a believer, not a goat, not a wolf, but another sheep, another true follower of Me. You are not to honor wolves. You are not to honor the devil.

You are to honor ME, My Father, the Most Holy Spirit. You are to honor men in RESPECTING THEM and the boundaries they put up. Each man is responsible for his own behavior. YOU CANNOT CHANGE ANOTHER. You can only SOW SEEDS. If you say something to someone and they don't respond. It isn't your responsibility if they don't accept My love which includes My correction. No word that you say will make a difference unless it is spoken by direction of My SPIRIT ! If you do it just to say something, you have become religious ! Your walk is directed by ME when I am doing the leading and you are following. But if you do THINGS that seem good, out of obligation or just to do something, or to prove something, then it is futility, not obedience. A lot of things seem good to a man, yet are from his own heart.

Come to ME and spend time with me in the secret place, then you will know what to do. I don't need you to save the world, I can do that on My own if I need to. I want you to spend time with ME and receive My LOVE so that you will be girded with strength and come to attain the fullness of ME. THAT is the MOST important thing for you. For then, all that you do will be done out of relationship

with Me, and understanding who you are in ME. Not only will you have confidence, but you will have fullness of ANOINTING that breaks the yoke of bondage ! But so long as you don't know the fullness of My love, you will be LIMITED !"

Eph 3:18-21 AMP That you may have the power and be strong to apprehend and grasp with all the saints [God's devoted people, **the experience of that love**] what is the breadth and length and height and depth [of it]; 19 [ That you may really come ] to know [ **practically, through experience for yourselves**] the **love of Christ**, which far surpasses mere knowledge [without experience]; **that you may be filled** [through all your being] **unto all the fullness of God** [ may have the richest measure of the divine Presence, and become a body wholly filled and flooded with God Himself]!

20 Now to Him Who, by (in consequence of) the [ action of His ] power that is at work within us, is able to [ carry out His purpose and ] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams]--21 To Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen (so be it).



" The one who knows MY love, My humility & forgiveness is one who can walk in apostolic power and authority, and in whom I can trust not to take the glory for themselves. Know that I have A LOT more for you in the days ahead and only if you will lay down all the doing for just being with ME, and taking My yoke upon you for I am HUMBLE of heart and I will give you strength and love to endure the days ahead. I will give you a NEW HEART. COME, and lay down at MY feet, and lay down ALL YOUR BURDENS. The only real way to strength is to lay down YOUR OWN STRENGTH, and to depend on ME for MINE !"

**Granite** From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia  
Granite (IPA: /gran t/) is a common and widely occurring type of intrusive, felsic, igneous rock. Granites are usually a white, black or buff colour and are medium to coarse grained, occasionally with some individual crystals larger than the groundmass forming a rock known as porphyry. Granites can be pink to dark gray or even black, depending on their chemistry and mineralogy.

Outcrops of granite tend to form tors, rounded massifs, and terrain s of rounded boulders cropping out of flat, sandy soils. Granites sometimes occur in circular depressions surrounded by a range of hills, formed by the metamorphic aureole or hornfels. Granite is nearly always massive, hard and tough, and

it is for this reason it has gained widespread use as a construction stone. The word granite comes from the Latin granum, a grain, in reference to the coarse-grained structure of such a crystalline rock.

### **Grace, Grace & More Grace**

Nov 30th, 2006

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Priscilla Van Sutphin

"How much grace do you want from ME? How much mercy do you want from ME ? Then that is the measure you should show unto others as well. Think on how many times each day you have fallen short of the mark? How many times have you spoken what is not of ME? How many times have you judged another, yet have been guilty of that sin in your own life? How many times have you been angry at someone out of proportion to their offense? How many times have you spoken nastily to get back at someone? How many times have you been guilty of pride? I tell you again that the one who shows no mercy will receive none.

**You REAP what you SOW!**

The sky pours down rain and snow and the earth reaps water for it's plants. What do you want to plant? Should you not plant mercy? For mercy I tell you, triumphs over judgment! Plant kindness and honor, respect and trust and you will receive those things.

Plant love and mercy and you will receive LOVE AND MERCY! Plant hate and judgment, and you will reap hate and judgment ! Plant anger and bitterness and you will reap anger and bitterness ! Plant pride and you will be treated with pride from others. But if you plant HUMILITY, then you will reap humility back. What kind of harvest do you want? You sow in GENEROSITY and you will reap GENEROSITY! You withhold and are stingy then that will be done to you when you need help!

All of creation is in balance and runs on the principle of sowing and reaping. Do you really want to reap all that you have sown? Out of MY Grace YOU DO NOT EVEN REAP THE TOTAL OF ALL YOU'VE SOWN BECAUSE OF MY LOVE !!!! Do you still not understand My beloveds the LOVE that I poured out for you? **If you limit love, then it will be limited to you. If you withhold then it will be withheld from you. This is a natural law, and a principle of My Kingdom.**

**MY DEATH and RESURRECTION came to establish GRACE and MERCY instead of judgment & punishment."**

Isa 53:4-6 AMP Surely He has borne our griefs (sicknesses, weaknesses, and distresses) and carried our sorrows and pains [of punishment], yet we

[ignorantly] considered Him stricken, smitten, and afflicted by God [as if with leprosy]. [Matt 8:17.] 5  
But He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our guilt and iniquities; the chastisement [needful to obtain] peace and well-being for us was upon Him, and with the stripes [that wounded] Him we are healed and made whole.

6 All we like sheep have gone astray, we have turned every one to his own way; and the Lord has made to light upon Him the guilt and iniquity of us all. [1 Peter 2:24,25.]

John 1:17 NIV For the law was given through Moses; grace and truth came through Jesus Christ.

**"MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU I SAID. I want you to think on this beloveds. I am able to give you all the grace you need in any situation to endure, to overcome, to pass through, to destroy the enemy, to do the right thing, but you must HUMBLE yourself and come to ME to ask for it !"**

Heb 4:16 Let us then approach the throne of grace with confidence, so that we may receive mercy and find grace to help us in our time of need. NIV

**"Again I say, if YOU want and need grace and mercy, how much more then should you give it to others who**

**are in need of it? Remember the parable of the unjust servant?"**

**Matt 18:21-35 NKJV The Parable of the Unforgiving Servant - 21 Then Peter came to Him and said, "Lord, how often shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? Up to seven times?" 22 Jesus said to him, "I do not say to you, up to seven times, but up to seventy times seven.**

**23 Therefore the kingdom of heaven is like a certain king who wanted to settle accounts with his servants.**

**24 And when he had begun to settle accounts, one was brought to him who owed him ten thousand talents. 25 But as he was not able to pay, his master commanded that he be sold, with his wife and children and all that he had, and that payment be made. 26 The servant therefore fell down before him, saying, 'Master, have patience with me, and I will pay you all.' 27 Then the master of that servant was moved with compassion, released him, and forgave him the debt.**

**28 "But that servant went out and found one of his fellow servants who owed him a hundred denarii; and he laid hands on him and took him by the throat, saying, 'Pay me what you owe!' 29 So his fellow servant fell down at his feet and begged him, saying, 'Have patience with me, and I will pay you all.' 30 And he would not, but went and threw him into prison**

till he should pay the debt. 31 So when his fellow servants saw what had been done, they were very grieved, and came and told their master all that had been done.

32 Then his master, after he had called him, said to him, 'You wicked servant ! I forgave you all that debt because you begged me. 33 Should you not also have had compassion on your fellow servant , just as I had pity on you?' 34 And his master was angry, and delivered him to the torturers until he should pay all that was due to him. 35 "So My heavenly Father also will do to you if each of you, from his heart, does not forgive his brother his trespasses."

**" I tell you truly, that if you do not forgive others, neither will I forgive you!**

If I Who grieve over the sins you commit, yet forgive them READILY, then why do you hold on to the wrongs you think others do? Should you not be like Your ADONAI, Your Lord and MASTER? Do you not pray to be LIKE ME? Then forgive as you have been forgiven. Do not presume to know another's heart. Do not judge the world for I urge you oh sons of men to no longer aim your swords at one another any longer, but instead to aim it at the enemy. Your brother is NOT YOUR ENEMY! Though he acts it. It is what has hold of him who is the true enemy! So pray for those that are caught up in PRIDE and ARROGANCE, greed and extortion, perversion and hatred, witchcraft and rebellion. PRAY when you feel disgusted. PRAY when you feel angry. PRAY when you feel you can no longer stand one more word coming out of their mouths. Turn off the TV and PRAY. AND WATCH WHAT I WILL DO if even 10 will pray for the one

### **Rising Stars**

Dec 5th, 2006

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

2 Peter 1:19 NKJV And so we have the prophetic word confirmed, which you do well to heed as a light

that shines in a dark place, until the day dawns and  
the morning star rises in your hearts;  
Dan 12:3-4 AMP And the teachers and those who are  
wise shall shine like the brightness of the firmament,  
and those who turn many to righteousness (to  
uprightness and right standing with God) [shall give  
forth light] like the stars forever and ever. [Matt  
13:43.] 4 But you, O Daniel, shut up the words and  
seal the Book until the time of the end. [Then] many  
shall run to and fro and search anxiously [through the  
Book], and knowledge [of God's purposes as revealed  
by His prophets] shall be increased and become great.  
[Amos 8:12.]

Rev 2:24-29 NKJV "Now to you I say, and to the  
rest in Thyatira, as many as do not have this  
doctrine, who have not known the depths of Satan, as  
they say, I will put on you no other burden. 25 But  
hold fast what you have till I come. 26 And he who  
overcomes, and keeps My works until the end, to him  
I will give power over the nations — 27'He shall rule  
them with a rod of iron; They shall be dashed to  
pieces like the potter's vessels' — as I also have  
received from My Father; 28 and I will give him the  
morning star . 29 "He who has an ear, let him hear  
what the Spirit says to the churches."

The Lord spoke:



**“ See I have given you power to rule over nations and peoples of the earth. Do not think that I will not perform My WORD in you! For I am working to change you so that you will receive the fullness of what I have for you. Be like the wise virgins and continue to purchase oil found in My PRESENCE. For I have nations to conquer, and demons to destroy. I have souls to save from the wrath to come. Ask of Me, and I will give you the nations as your inheritance! For My heart is set on HARVEST beloveds.**

Nation may rise against nation and ethnic group against other ethnic groups, but My Heart is set on harvesting the souls of the nations and pouring them into your aprons. I need fishermen and women. I need fish cleaners and those who will heal the brokenhearted and downtrodden of the earth. **I want MY JUSTICE reestablished in the earth and in places where WORSHIP is raised up, I will pour out My glory.** For I come in the presence of praise.

The shakings will be violent, and the catastrophes will certainly gain the attention of man. **But it will be the outpouring of love THROUGH YOUR HEARTS TO THEIR'S THAT WILL CHANGE THEM.** My love is an experience. It can be felt. It can be demonstrated. Every time I touch a heart, or heal a body, or deliver a soul, it is FELT and is an experience that one who has been under oppression

will not forget easily. Still some will forget. Some will not be grateful. Remember the 10 lepers healed and only one returned? Don't feel burdened beloveds for the ungrateful of heart. When one is healed, the gratefulness usually leads to witnessing to others what

I have done for them. **But this is a wicked and perverse generation and though many are healed, many will not always be grateful, but will succumb to the world and it's illusions.** So this power I pour out into you is not to be frivolously given. Seek My face on who to touch and who not to touch. For some will come like Simon the sorcerer to get what they can from you, just for gain, for greed has filled the earth.

**Listen to My still small voice, for I know who is true and who is not.** Listen for My instructions more and more during the day that you may be in tune with My will.

Don't focus on the negative so much as Me. It is MY PRESENCE that drives out demons. It is MY PRESENCE which brings forth healing and miracles. It is in My presence that you will be healed and delivered from all the strategies of demons and men.

The wickedness is arising, but also the MORNINGSTAR is arising with healing in His wings, and He is arising in YOU that you may subdue nations and demons. You are my rising stars and I will shoot you off to nations shortly to bring in the bountiful

harvest, and many into the streets of this nation which is in great need, will see startling miracles and healings that will subdue the most unbelieving. So BELIEVE in your heart and it will be accounted to you for righteousness. Do not stay in low expectations of what I am to do. Let ME arise in your heart. Come to ME, and lay with ME, and worship Your King, for I desire more than anything to spend time with you. Time with me is never wasted beloveds. Draw near to Me, and I will draw near to you ! ”

### **Transient Glory**

Dec. 6th, 2006

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Ex 29:43 NKJV And there I will meet with the children of Israel, and **the tabernacle shall be sanctified by My glory**

Main Entry: 1tran·sient Function: adjective Etymology: Latin transeunt-, transiens, present participle of transire to cross, pass by, from Trans- + ire to go -- more at ISSUE - 1 a : passing especially quickly into and out of existence : TRANSITORY <transient beauty> B : passing through or by a place with only a brief stay or sojourn <transient visitors> 2 : affecting something or producing results beyond itself - tran·sient·ly adverb

Synonyms **TRANSIENT, TRANSITORY, EPHEMERAL, MOMENTARY, FUGITIVE, FLEETING, EVANESCENT**

mean lasting or staying only a short time.

**TRANSIENT** applies to what is actually short in its duration or stay <a hotel catering primarily to transient guests>. **TRANSITORY** applies to what is by its nature or essence bound to change, pass, or come to an end <fame in the movies is transitory>.

**EPHEMERAL** implies striking brevity of life or duration <many slang words are ephemeral>.

“ Beloveds, you are only strangers here, and the glory I am about to pour out on My people is miraculous and startling even to the naked eye. **My beloveds you have never seen the things I am about to do.** Your life here is transient. But My glory is everlasting. Man's glory is only transient because the glory man gives is nothing compared to Mine. **So many settle for much less, not realizing that the glories of this world, and what man gives is NOTHING compared to the GLORY OF GOD.** My glory is enduring and it is **FREE. It cost you nothing yet it costs you EVERYTHING.** People think that if they ask for glory it is this ethereal and beautiful thing, but they don't know ME. When MY GLORY filled the temple, the priest could not stand. Moses himself couldn't even enter the tabernacle of meeting when My glory was there!

**Ex 40:34-38 NKJV The Cloud and the Glory (Ex 13:21,22; Num 9:15-23)**

Then the cloud covered the tabernacle of meeting, and the glory of the LORD filled the tabernacle. 35 And Moses was not able to enter the tabernacle of meeting, because the cloud rested above it, and the glory of the LORD filled the tabernacle. 36 Whenever the cloud was taken up from above the tabernacle, the children of Israel would go onward in all their journeys. 37 But if the cloud was not taken up, then they did not journey till the day that it was taken up. 38 For the cloud of the LORD was above the tabernacle by day, and fire was over it by night, in the sight of all the house of Israel, throughout all their journeys.

"Yet man has little reverence for My glory. This is not a right attitude beloveds. I am JOY, and I am LIFE, but glory also brings the FEAR of the LORD. My glory is awesome and fearsome. Ask if it is wise to touch the glory of the LORD, or to treat it lightly. I Am HOLY, and My presence is HOLY. I am Joy and Laughter as well, but My glory is much more than many realize. So many limit Who I am and are filled with unbelief that their actions are important."

**2 Sam 6:6-7 NKJV** And when they came to Nachon's threshing floor, Uzzah put out his hand to the ark of God and took hold of it, for the oxen stumbled. 7

Then the anger of the LORD was aroused against Uzzah, and God struck him there for his error; and he died there by the ark of God.

It would be wise for this generation to resolve to humble themselves in the presence of the Almighty rather than to stand proudly in arrogance and presumption. The fear of the Lord is the beginning of WISDOM. Not many who are wise in their own eyes are chosen beloveds. There is reason for that, for pride blinds a man or woman. Pride hides sin rather than causing a man to humble himself before his Lord and Master. Surely I am worthy of adoration and worship. Remember that Satan was removed from heaven for failing to worship and for seeking glory for himself. So who do you think men emulate when they boast themselves and desire to build their OWN NAME and forget those who are poor among them ?

Such grasping and arrogance will NOT be rewarded beloveds. It is MY name that must be preeminent! The glory that man has is transient. The glory that comes from ME is forever, for you will be like ME when you see ME as I am. We will forever dwell together in eternity and nothing that you know now, can compare to the glory that is coming. The one who cares for ME, cares for WHO I care for! The one who loves ME, obeys ME. The one who loves me will think first about what I WANT, not what he wants.

**THAT is SURRENDER !** So what kind of glory do you want? The transient kind of this world's hurrahs and rewards, or the ETERNAL kind?

Then come to ME, and allow me to burn away everything that cannot withstand the test. For I am like a refiners FIRE and a fuller's SOAP. And I will wash you clean from the traces of filth of this fleeting world. I will burn away all the dross, and you will come forth as GOLD !!!”

Isa 4:4-6 NKJV When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion, and purged the blood of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and by the spirit of burning, 5 then the LORD will create above every dwelling place of Mount Zion, and above her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day and the shining of a flaming fire by night. For over all the glory there will be a covering. 6 And there will be a tabernacle for shade in the daytime from the heat, for a place of refuge, and for a shelter from storm and rain.

Job 23:10 AMP But He knows the way that I take [He has concern for it, appreciates, and pays attention to it]. When He has tried me, I shall come forth as refined gold [pure and luminous]. [Ps 17:3; 66:10; James 1:12.]

**Ps 45:7-9 You love righteousness and hate wickedness; Therefore God, Your God, has anointed You with the oil of gladness more than Your companions. 8 All Your garments are scented with myrrh and aloes and cassia, out of the ivory palaces, by which they have made You glad. 9 Kings' daughters are among Your honorable women; At Your right hand stands the queen in gold from Ophir. NKJV**

**Prov 27:21 The refining pot is for silver and the furnace for gold ,  
And a man is valued by what others say of him.  
NKJV**

**Trying Times**

**Dec. 7th, 2006**

**[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)**

**Priscilla van Sutphin**

**Rom 5:1-5      NKJV      Faith Triumphs in  
Trouble**

**Therefore, having been justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ, 2 through whom also we have access by faith into this grace in which we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God. 3 And not only that, but we also glory in tribulations, knowing that tribulation produces perseverance; 4 and perseverance, character; and character, hope. 5 Now hope does not disappoint,**



because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.

NT:2347 thlipsis (thlip'-sis); from NT:2346;  
pressure (literally or figuratively):  
KJV - afflicted (-tion), anguish, burdened,  
persecution, tribulation, trouble.

Rom 8:35-39 NKJV Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written:

"For Your sake we are killed all day long; We are accounted as sheep for the slaughter." 37 Yet in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him who loved us. 38 For I am persuaded that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities nor powers, nor things present nor things to come, 39 nor height nor depth, nor any other created thing, shall be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

James 1:12-13 NKJV Loving God Under Trials  
Blessed is the man who endures temptation; for when he has been approved, he will receive the crown of life which the Lord has promised to those who love Him.

Rev 2:8-10 NKJV "And to the angel of the church in Smyrna write,

'These things says the First and the Last, who was dead, and came to life: 9 "I know your works, tribulation, and poverty (but you are rich); and I know the blasphemy of those who say they are Jews and are not, but are a synagogue of Satan. 10 Do not fear any of those things which you are about to suffer. Indeed, the devil is about to throw some of you into prison, that you may be tested, and you will have tribulation ten days. Be faithful until death, and I will give you the crown of life .

The Lord spoke:

**"These are the times that will try men's souls and that will test the fabric and being of every human.** Sifting, sifting, sifting is happening. Shaking and shifting all that can be shaken and sifted. I will cleanse My threshing floors, and I will cleanse the floors of your hearts till they are spotless and without wrinkle. You are counted to be worthy of suffering and it is in the suffering that I will bring forth LIFE inexpressible and overflowing with miracles and healings for all who will receive the LOVE I pour out through you.

**Drink, drink, drink deep of My SPIRIT in this hour. DRINK, DRINK, DRINK. For I am pouring out NEW WINE in the midst of trials and troubles and I will fill you with my peace and JOY in ways you have not heretofore imagined. Nothing will separate you**

beloveds from My love - NOTHING, NOTHING,  
NOTHING. Keep on keeping on.  
Stir up the gifts within you by laying on of hands.  
Lay your hands on the sick. Lay your hands on the  
demonized. Lay your hands on the broken hearted.  
**REACH OUT AND TOUCH** someone for the **KINGDOM**  
sake. Listen for the still small voice as you go to  
work. Listen for my instructions as you go to the  
grocery store, to the dentist office. Look for who I  
may want you to touch. **BE GOD INSIDE MINDED !**  
Think on the Word. Meditate on My goodness. Keep  
your mind focused on **ME**, and I will give you all the  
peace you need.

My heart is grieved over the many who have counted  
the cost and laid down their lives, still many go on  
mocking those in poverty, mocking those who don't  
have the "stuff", mocking those who are not  
sophisticated. Know that I will not endure much  
longer such mockery, for I am coming to cleanse and I  
will burn off all that cannot withstand the test.

**Jer 23:29 AMP** Is not My word like fire [that  
consumes all that cannot endure the test]? Says the  
Lord, and like a hammer that breaks in pieces the  
rock [of most stubborn resistance]?

The **FIRE** of My burning comes ! Ask for the fire,  
for I am like a **REFINER'S FIRE** and a fuller's soap,

and I will wash away the sins of My people and break the rod of the oppressor! I will break the chains that have bound My church and humble the proud and arrogant, the greedy and all those who have stolen MY GLORY. When I commissioned the apostles, I did not say take the rich to dinner so they will give you money. I did not say to them, buy all the things of this world to make you "comfortable" and then you can sit and watch the poor struggle. I said **TAKE UP YOUR CROSS AND WALK!** I SAID GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU. I SAID, FEED THE HUNGRY, GIVE DRINK TO THE THIRSTY, CLOTHE THE NAKED. LOVE THOSE WHO HATE YOU. I SAID STORE UP TREASURES IN HEAVEN WHERE EARTH AND MOTH CANNOT DESTROY ! I SAID THE FIRST SHALL BE LAST. I SAID TO LOVE ONE ANOTHER AS I HAVE LOVED YOU.

HOW HAVE I LOVED YOU BELOVEDS ? HAVE I NOT GIVE YOU OH WESTERN CHURCH GREAT THINGS, GREAT FAVOR, GREAT WEALTH. YET YOU DON'T CARE FOR THE POOR AND THE HURTING. YOU STORE UP WEALTH AND ARE ALWAYS THINKING WHERE YOU CAN SPEND IT NEXT. YOU DON'T REALIZE WHAT YOU'VE GIVEN YOURSELF TO ! WHILE OTHER STARVE YOU FEAST. WHILE OTHERS ARE PERSECUTED YOU ARE WARMED IN YOUR CHURCH PEWS. NO MORE. I COME TO RESTORE ALL THINGS. I

**WILL RESTORE MY JUSTICE. I WILL RESTORE MY  
IDEA OF EQUITY. I WILL RESTORE HEARTS AND  
MINDS, NATIONS AND VILLAGES. I WILL RAISE  
UP THE HUMBLE AND HUMBLE THE PROUD IN  
HEART."**

**John 3:18-21 "He who believes in Him is not  
condemned; but he who does not believe is condemned  
already, because he has not believed in the name of  
the only begotten Son of God. 19 And this is the  
condemnation, that the light has come into the world,  
and men loved darkness rather than light, because  
their deeds were evil. 20 For everyone practicing evil  
hates the light and does not come to the light, lest  
his deeds should be exposed. 21 But he who does the  
truth comes to the light, that his deeds may be  
clearly seen, that they have been done in God."**

**NKJV**

**Matt 12:25 NKJV But Jesus knew their thoughts,  
and said to them: "Every kingdom divided against  
itself is brought to desolation, and every city or house  
divided against itself will not stand.**

**Luke 6:7-8 But Jesus knew what they were thinking  
and said to the man with the shriveled hand, "Get up  
and stand in front of everyone." So he got up and  
stood there. NIV**

**" Again I say to you, LOVE YOUR ENEMIES ! Be good  
to those who hate you! Pray for those who spitefully**

use you ! Repay the evil done to you with good. For what good is it if you only love those who love you I said ! Let your love be greater than that of the Pharisees ! Give to those who cannot repay you back. Lend to those in need. Give and it will be given to you, good measured and pressed down and overflowing ! If a man bids you walk with him a mile, walk two I said.

**Be generous as I AM GENEROUS."**

Prov 25:21-22 **If your enemy is hungry, give him bread to eat; And if he is thirsty, give him water to drink; 22 For so you will heap coals of fire on his head,** and the LORD will reward you. NKJV

Luke 6:45 A good man out of the good treasure of his heart brings forth good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart brings forth evil. **For out of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaks.**

NKJV

Mark 9:35-36 And He sat down, called the twelve, and said to them, "If anyone desires to be first, he shall be last of all and servant of all." NKJV

Rom 12:17-20 **Repay no one evil for evil.** Have regard for good things in the sight of all men. 18

If it is possible, as much as depends on you, live peaceably with all men. 19 Beloved, do not avenge yourselves, but rather give place to wrath; for it is written, "Vengeance is Mine, I will repay ," says the Lord. NKJV

2 Thess 1:4-6 so that we ourselves boast of you among the churches of God for your patience and faith in all your persecutions and tribulations that you endure, 5 which is manifest evidence of the righteous judgment of God, that you may be counted worthy of the kingdom of God, for which you also suffer; 6 since it is a righteous thing with God to repay with tribulation those who trouble you, NKJV

### **Proclamations**

Dec 8th, 2006 12:22 am

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

"Proclaim to the heavens MY righteousness and YOUR righteousness IN ME. JUSTIFICATION means your righteousness is as filthy rags and that you don't have to stand alone, but the blood has made you to stand with ME next to you, having taken all the blame and punishment for your sins on My shoulders ! People can tell you what justification is, yet it is so antithesis to human thinking, that most don't WALK in it ! You are justified by FAITH beloveds, NOT WORKS lest any man should boast. No man can boast in his abilities, or his righteousness because apart from MY GRACE you are nothing, and can do nothing ! Apart from ME, you can do NOTHING !"

Rom 3:22-26 AMP                      Namely, the righteousness of God which comes by believing with personal trust and confident reliance on Jesus Christ (the Messiah). [And it is meant] for all who believe. For there is no distinction, 23 Since all have sinned and are falling short of the honor and glory which God bestows and receives. 24 [All] are justified and made upright and in right standing with God, freely and gratuitously by His grace (His unmerited favor and mercy), through the redemption which is [provided] in Christ Jesus, 25 Whom God put forward [before the eyes of all] as a mercy seat and propitiation by His blood [the cleansing and life-giving sacrifice of atonement and reconciliation, to be received] through faith. This was to show God's righteousness, because in His divine forbearance He had passed over and ignored former sins without punishment. 26 It was to demonstrate and prove at the present time ( in the now season) that He Himself is righteous and that He justifies and accepts as righteous him who has [true] faith in Jesus.

"Is there anything you can do outside of FAITH ? Of course not ! In order to get through the times ahead you **MUST** understand this for **the enemy seeks to condemn you and to trip you up into thinking you need to strive to do everything.** Proclaim to the heavens and proclaim to the earth, proclaim to the winds and storms **MY Word !** Proclaim to the ground to give up



it's fruit. Proclaim to the plants to reproduce. I have given you DOMINION! When GLORY comes, it cleanses and removes death, but if there is a heart of wickedness, it kills. To the one who WANTS to walk in holiness, but is so broken and bruised that they fail again and again and are not helped or taught right within the church, then do I just condemn and ridicule such a one ? NO !

Beloveds, I tell you NO ! I do not ! The greater responsibility belongs to teachers. If you do not correct and do not teach the full WORD, then how can My people know the full counsel of the Lord. Yes it is your responsibility to instruct as a teacher, and it is also each person's responsibility to study themselves, and to correct each other in LOVE so that all ARE EDIFIED and taught according to true doctrine. You are a body and cannot just push aside those parts you do not like. But neither can you tolerate that jezebel spirit that seeks to promote self and what IT WANTS. There is balance in all that is in the Word."

Rom 5:1-5 NKJV Faith Triumphs in Trouble -  
Therefore, having been justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ, 2 through whom also we have access by faith into this grace in which we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God. 3 And not only that, but we also glory

in tribulations, knowing that tribulation produces perseverance; 4 and perseverance, character; and character, hope. 5 Now hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.

**"My grace is sufficient for you I've said. But it is not to be trampled on either. A nicolaitan spirit is pervading My church but I will drive it out. I will RESTORE the FEAR OF THE LORD, and I WILL destroy the tongues that wag in defiance of MY WILL. I will shut the mouths of oppressors, and bring down every lofty thing that exalts itself against ME. My grace is MY POWER to overcome all that is in the world, all that is flesh and all that is of the devil ! CALL upon MY GRACE in time of need, and I will fill you. I will come to your aide and make the way of escape. But to do that you MUST LEAN ON ME. You must LOOK TO ME for what to do, and how to do it! Dependency in this sense is good.**

**Dependency on ME is the foundation of My Kingdom. Dependency on MAN is fleeting and frivolous. Some trust in others, some trust in self, but you My remnant shall trust in the name of the LORD !"**

**Ps 20:7-8 NIV Some trust in chariots and some in horses, but we trust in the name of the LORD our God. They are brought to their knees and fall, but we rise up and stand firm.**

Proclaim to the devil his end! Proclaim in the heavens the **TRUTH OF THE WORD** over your children, over your husband or wife, over your friends and relatives. **SPEAK** the life of the **WORD** over them beloveds. **STOP** opening your mouths in criticism and condemnation of others. Speak the truth, but do not speak out of a heart of wickedness and hatred for people. I hate the sin, and I do not want you to tolerate wickedness in this hour it is imperative to be set apart. A little leaven leavens the whole lump. Love others, teach others, admonish others, speak **LIFE** of the **WORD** to them. But do not be friends with the wicked. Separate yourself from those who walk in disobedience. Do you know how to walk in a separated life yet be among them ? It is possible with **MY GRACE**. **KEEP YOUR EYES ON ME**. Keep your mind stayed on **ME**. **PROCLAIM** My love for you ! It is surety and when you are filled with the knowledge of My love, you can be filled with the fullness of Me."

**2 Thess 3:6 AMP** Now we charge you, brethren, in the name and on the authority of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah) that you withdraw and keep away from every brother (fellow believer) who is slack in the performance of duty and is disorderly, living as a shirker and not walking in accord with the traditions and instructions that you have received from us.

**Eph 3:14-19 NKJV Appreciation of the Mystery**  
For this reason I bow my knees to the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, 15 from whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named, 16 that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might through His Spirit in the inner man, 17 that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; that you, being rooted and grounded in love, 18 may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width and length and depth and height - 19 to know the love of Christ which passes knowledge; that you may be filled with all the fullness of God.

**2 Thess 1:6-10 NIV God is just: He will pay back**  
trouble to those who trouble you 7 and give relief to you who are troubled, and to us as well. This will happen when the Lord Jesus is revealed from heaven in blazing fire with his powerful angels.  
8 He will punish those who do not know God and do not obey the gospel of our Lord Jesus. 9 They will be punished with everlasting destruction and shut out from the presence of the Lord and from the majesty of his power 10 on the day he comes to be glorified in his holy people and to be marveled at among all those who have believed. This includes you, because you believed our testimony to you

2 Thess 2:7-12 NIV For the secret power of lawlessness is already at work; but the one who now holds it back will continue to do so till he is taken out of the way. 8 And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord Jesus will overthrow with the breath of his mouth and destroy by the splendor of his coming. 9 The coming of the lawless one will be in accordance with the work of Satan displayed in all kinds of counterfeit miracles, signs and wonders, 10 and in every sort of evil that deceives those who are perishing. They perish because they refused to love the truth and so be saved. 11 For this reason God sends them a powerful delusion so that they will believe the lie 12 and so that all will be condemned who have not believed the truth but have delighted in wickedness.

### **Sola Scriptura or Solo Scriptura ?**

Dec 11th, 2006

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Priscilla Van Sutphin

"Beloveds, tonight I want to talk to you about the doctrine of "Sola Scriptura". For in this time, many have twisted scriptures and doctrines to reflect their OWN beliefs. Many have been led down a path of darkness because they didn't understand the TRUTH about My ways, and how I think. There are many who say, "where does it say that in the WORD ?"

And I tell you that is not a terrible question because many want to be doing **ONLY** what is right in My eyes. This is commendable, so don't belittle them and mock them. But then there are those who go way beyond the boundaries on the other end of the spectrum of errors, and think they can interpret the Word without listening to Me or the scriptures, or to the many who have gone before them studying for years and years. There are many who don't listen to a Jewish perspective also though **YOU** are grafted into **THAT** vine, not the other way around."

Rom 11:16-18 NKJV For if the firstfruit is holy, the lump is also holy; and if the root is holy, so are the branches. 17 And if some of the branches were broken off, and you, being a wild olive tree, were grafted in among them, and with them became a partaker of the root and fatness of the olive tree, 18 do not boast against the branches. But if you do boast, remember that you do not support the root, but the root supports you.

"It would do you well to listen in this hour to their perspective, but do **NOT** make the mistake of Judaizing the **WORDS** I have spoken either. Not everything I did is in the scriptures or no one would be able to finish reading them. Look at what I told the early disciples about Judaizers. Get it into your spirit beloveds for many wolves roam about devouring

the GRACE I have given you and turning the church into covens of religion, emphasizing the law and stealing away the GRACE into which you were reborn by the BLOOD I SHED ON THE CROSS ! Read and reread Galatians beloveds for many of you are walking under a curse because of trying to prove yourself according to the law, rather than relying on My grace. When you do that, you bring yourself under a curse ! Many walk in PRETENSE out of fear that those over them will not forgive them or that they will humiliate them if they tell the truth about their struggles with sin !"

Gal 2:15-16 NKJV knowing that a man is not justified by the works of the law but by faith in Jesus Christ, even we have believed in Christ Jesus, that we might be justified by faith in Christ and not by the works of the law; for by the works of the law no flesh shall be justified.

Gal 2:21 NKJV I do not set aside the grace of God; for if righteousness comes through the law, then Christ died in vain."

Gal 3:1-4 NKJV **Justification by Faith** (cf. Rom 4)  
O foolish Galatians! Who has bewitched you that you should not obey the truth, before whose eyes Jesus Christ was clearly portrayed among you as crucified?  
2 This only I want to learn from you: Did you receive the Spirit by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith?  
3 Are you so foolish? Having begun in the

Spirit, are you now being made perfect by the flesh?

4 Have you suffered so many things in vain — if indeed it was in vain?

Gal 3:10-12 NKJV **The Law Brings a Curse**

For as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse; for it is written, "Cursed is everyone who does not continue in all things which are written in the book of the law, to do them." 11 But that no one is justified by the law in the sight of God is evident, for "the just shall live by faith." 12 Yet the law is not of faith, but "the man who does them shall live by them."

**"Walk in GRACE depending on ME to perfect those things you struggle with.** Grant grace to others knowing they too struggle to attain to the perfection of My Son. Not one of you is righteous so how can YOU JUDGE ?? **There is only ONE WHO is Righteous beloveds.** Seek MY FACE and humble yourselves, walking in the spirit and not relying on religious concepts being taught in My church, but looking to the Author and Finisher of your faith to show you TRUTH. The TRUTH is also a PERSON !!!!! Remember what I told the Pharisees! Many today do the same thing as then. They search and study, search and study the scriptures, but they do not know HOW to come to ME through My Most Holy Spirit and seek MY VOICE! For they believe I no longer speak!"



John 5:39-40 NKJV You search the Scriptures, for in them you think you have eternal life; and these are they which testify of Me. 40 But you are not willing to come to Me that you may have life.

“ I change NOT! My ways are limitless and beyond searching. I want that everyone should come to Me, and that all who come to ME should learn to hear My voice. My voice comes in many ways. I speak through perception, I speak through your mind. I speak through nature. I speak through opening your eyes to things around you and events, and all manner of daily activities. I show you things through experience, and through the experiences of others if you are willing to learn from them. Not everyone hears the same, but **all are capable of hearing if they are willing to have a love relationship with ME. Aye there's the rub beloveds! For not all are willing, because they love the darkness more than the light, or they are AFRAID of exposing their hearts, or afraid of ME, not understanding My GRACE!**

So I want you to be gentle but firm in what you say when you speak to those who are misled. Take time to love. Take care to pray and seek MY FACE for how to minister MY love and TRUTH to them!  
Demonstrate the FRUIT that comes through relationship with ME, and many will be turned. Many will be turned also by the DRAMATIC MIRACLES I

am loosing in this hour and the many signs and wonders I WILL display! So have patience and forbearance beloveds for you will see what your eyes have longed to see. **The Awakening of AMERICA is at hand! The HARVEST of souls is upon you."**

**Resurrection Life is Increasing !**

Dec. 13th, 2006

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Resurrection life is coming to those unafraid of My intervention - Those who have been wanting freedom and fullness ! I am not slack concerning My promises. I am there inside you and the fullness of Who I AM is realized more fully through the communion with Me. I AM LOVE, I am LIFE, I AM patience. The Great I AM is with you, Emmanuel, and My love and mercy endure FOREVER and EVER ! I will in no way leave out those who are hungry and seeking ME. No matter how many curvy paths they have walked trying to seek My wisdom and intervention in their lives.

My Spirit will be poured out on ALL flesh for the great and terrible day of the Lord is at hand and you My beloveds need to live with an expectation of soon coming, and wonder, and in intimacy with ME. Do not neglect your time with ME for I am anxious to love on you and to unravel any traps the enemy has had you

in. I AM LIFE. I AM yours and I AM the WAY out of any circumstance or any situation.

I will not stop till I have a spotless bride ! I will not give up on you. DECLARE MY PROMISES in the morning and in the evening and throughout the day, as you keep your mind stayed on ME. I WILL loose MY KINGDOM and as you PRAISE ME in all circumstances, I will thwart the enemy's plans against you. Rise up in praise, Shout to the heavens and walk in the confidence of My love for you, for I will NEVER leave you nor forsake you. FACE the enemy with confidence, and not FEAR and trepidation. PRAISE ME. PRAISE ME. PRAISE ME. Recall the many times I have comforted, encouraged and helped you to the devil. Face him with PRAISE and THANKSGIVING. No matter how anything looks, ask for MY peace and I will give it !"

**Intensity & Words for American Cities**

Dec 14th, 2006

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**The intensity of the times is increasing.**

**The intensity of BATTLE is increasing.**

The Intensity of MY presence is also increasing for there is a great battle that lies ahead and you will need all that is possible of My glory to go through it.

This is not a time for dismissing time with ME. This is not a time for presumption in doing what YOU want. It is a serious, and a glorious time, when the culmination of all things is at Hand. **Don't think of only yourself beloveds for the days are here when you MUST have relationship with other TRUE Christians to make it through.** You are a BODY and in need of every PART that makes it a whole.

**There is nothing that I won't do for you as you surrender YOUR will for Mine.** This is not just a "nice talk". THIS IS REALITY. The ten virgins were admonished to keep OIL in their lamps and there is still time to buy oil, and gold refined in the FIRE of affliction. But how many are listening. It is as in the days of NOAH, those listening are few and far between.

**There is a NEW WORLD coming, but it is NOT the new world some surmise.**

[ I think HE means that men have their vision of this new world order that THEY are building. But God Himself has vision also, of a new world that HE will usher in with HIS RETURN that is much different where all will bow to Jesus ! ]

**I have a judgment for every system of man, and nothing that man has built will stand as I shake the earth!** There is NOTHING that can be shaken that won't be shaken ! I will prevail, though every force of

darkness is arrayed against you and I, I am the greater ONE, and NOTHING will stop ME from MY PURPOSES.

My heart is merciful towards those who are Mine, and towards those who are called to be MINE, so I am pouring out GLORY to give many others another chance to get on board the train of GLORY in this hour. Do not be like the unjust servant, and think that you deserve forgiveness, but others don't. PUT AWAY all selfishness, and treat others as you would want to be treated. For I tell you in this hour, such horrors will be seen that you will wish you had listened to My WORDS more carefully for lawlessness is also increasing. Time has come for GOSHENS to be built, and there will be a grand division of all that is darkness from all that is of the Light. The dark is getting darker and MY LIGHT WILL GET LIGHTER & BRIGHTER and all who truly love me, no matter what their condition will have mercy shown them.

If you want mercy in this hour, then YOU MUST SHOW MERCY. If you want love and kindness, then you must SOW LOVE AND KINDNESS ! I will PROVIDE ALL THAT IS NEEDED for what you absolutely NEED, but it is time to lay down everything and place it in MY hands, for the seas will ROAR as never before, and men's hearts will be filled with fear. Destruction and famine, wars, earthquakes,

and storms are increasing, even as the LIGHT that fills you is INCREASING. Don't hold on to your things beloved. DON'T be like LOT's WIFE ! For this is the hour when great testing will come upon you, and you will need to listen VERY carefully to the still small voice.

### Luke 6:35-36 AMP

35 But love your enemies and be kind and do good [doing favors so that someone derives benefit from them] and lend, expecting and hoping for nothing in return but considering nothing as lost and despairing of no one; and then your recompense (your reward) will be great (rich, strong, intense , and abundant), and you will be sons of the Most High, for He is kind and charitable and good to the ungrateful and the selfish and wicked. 36 So be merciful (sympathetic, tender, responsive, and compassionate) even as your Father is [all these].

### NEW YORK

You have been warned over and over again, and yet you go on as if there is no judgment waiting you who fill your bellies full and fill yourselves with worldly things, yet do not care for those who go hungry and homeless in your streets! Murder and mayhem lies in your streets, and every form of sexual immorality has consumed you, yet you go on in your apathy! NOT FOR LONG. NOT FOR LONG. I will do things

that will make you no longer walk in apathy and complacency and many tears will be shed then. A

WIND is coming to bring REPENTANCE and HARVEST, but before it can catch them all, sudden attack. Pray that the fullness of the judgment planned will not come upon you. PRAY BELOVED REMNANT ! WORSHIP with intensity !

### LAS VEGAS

You also have filled yourself with debauchery and harlotry and you do not care for even the children in your homes. You care more for the things of this world, and your own self, than for each other. You go on in VANITY upon VANITY, and think that it will go on forever this way. I tell you it will NOT ! Judgment is soon upon you, and you will be no more.

Those who have remained faithful like LOT in the middle of Sodom and Gammorah will be saved. For I have a remnant who lay down their lives daily for you, but you spit upon them, and disdain them. I will bring a harvest of souls and then your end will come suddenly and without warning. You have turned your back on me, and I will turn My back to you, but not before I give you one more chance to repent. For I am pouring out GREAT GRACE. It is your decision to receive or reject it.

### CHICAGO

City by the lake and windy city, I will BLOW upon you and bring a great harvest, though there is a small remnant in your midst, it will not be small for long. I am bringing a wind that will blow many into the KINGDOM. Get ready for HARVEST of souls like you have not experienced ever before. MOODY was a man who cared for the children. And my heart is also after those who have never known My love. SHAKING is also coming with an outpouring of GLORY and the finances will fall into the hands of those who are TRUSTWORTHY and who will CARE for the sheep and My lambs.

## ATLANTA

Oh city that was once burned to the ground. You rebuilt, but what did you dedicate it to? Who have you served? I have many in you in whom I delight, and for that reason, I have kept you, because of their prayers. **But the winds of judgment will also come to you and I will use those whom you have disdained to bring awakening.** You will humble yourselves or be humbled. FALL on the ROCK or the ROCK will fall on you. You have grown so arrogant and given in to every perverted thing, bowing to idols of many kinds. Do I not see? Have I not spoken to you My WORD? Surely I have allowed you to be blessed upon measure, but like all other great cities,



you ignore the very great need in your midst. The poor you have no compassion for. Return to MY HEART BELOVEDS! Come to ME and learn of ME for I am GENTLE and HUMBLE of heart.

## HOUSTON

City by the sea, manifesting idolatry to all manner of money and ancient gods, will I not manifest My love to those I love, and judgment to those who disdain ME? Do you really care for one another? Will you really lay down your lives for your brother? I ask you to repent from your idolatry and turn quickly to ME, for greater wind storms are coming, and they will not turn away as before unless you REPENT of your idol worship. REACH OUT TO THE POOR. REACH OUT TO THOSE who don't have what you have oh rich and mighty Christians. For if you disdain whom I love, how do you think I will treat you when you stand before ME? You do good works, but are they the works that I DO? Your coastline is full of vomit and perversion. REPENT and PRAY, reestablish the TABERNACLE of DAVID in your city and watch what I will do. Turn away from your traditions oh church, For I AM A PERSON, not just an edifice, or a ritual gathering. RETURN TO MY HEART that is filled with compassion.

## SAN FRANCISCO

Oh city by the sea, who once had lived for ME, how can I embrace your harlotries ? My heart cries out for you, and I am calling you to repentance, for the wind comes quickly and MY LIGHT will search out every heart. Prepare for war ! PREPARE for invasion. First in the spirit, then in the natural ! For I am sending ANGELS to harvest a great throng in your midst. REPENT for the sin in your city oh beloveds and identify with the sinners so that your prayers might be effective. For many tears will be shed when I come and rend the heavens and come down. Who will remain standing ? I am about to invade with a multitude of heavenly hosts this city, that miracles and signs and wonders will be done. But will you turn to ME ? Will YOU My church allow ME to be in control ?

## LOS ANGELES

City of angels, you will soon truly be called. How you have cried out to ME beloved church for your city. Yet even those who walk in greater glory do not care for their own. Your selfishness reaches to the heavens. Still there is a remnant of people who love and serve ME, and I have not forgotten all you have endured for the sake of My name. I am coming to you in a REVOLUTION of sorts, for I am invading your college campuses this year with MY WORD, and

with MY SPIRIT OUTPOURED, but on it's back will come great opposition, so prepare your hearts for battle. Open your arms to the poor and hurting now, and I will do a great gathering of Harvest before the onset of war. This harvest will come at a great COST beloveds, for the enemy is stirred against you. WORSHIP, WORSHIP, WORSHIP ME in the beauty of holiness. CAST down your crowns before My feet, and shun all self-idolatry and selfish ambition. For UNITY is needed to bring in harvest. YOU NEED each other, yet competition and jealousy consumes you. In the one another's, I will break forth ! REACH OUT to one another in LOVE and watch what I do.

**Are You READY ?**

Dec. 19th, 2006 0440

Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

"Are you ready for war beloveds ? Is your armor on ? Do you have My strength for battle. For I tell you the intensity of it will be great, and you must have CONFIDENCE in MY ability more than the devil's ability, and you must count all the suffering as JOY compared to the reward of what is coming to you, in the end, of MY GLORY.

The time has come to stand, and is soon upon you for great battle. I want you to drink of MY PRESENCE more than that of the world's right now, to increase

communion with ME. Come away with ME, and let me minister to you as you minister to ME. I so long for you My beloveds ! You are the apple of My eye and I love to be with you. I love it when you speak your love to ME. Don't think that I don't see everything that is going on.

The new world order proceeds with their plans for annihilating My people, but I have plans that many don't know of to spoil some of their plans. Are you willing to come to me and listen to MY VOICE over the din of all the bad news and changes ? For I have so much to share with you and to show you.

Remember always that you are strangers here, and that a NEW WORLD is coming, that of MY KINGDOM over all the kingdoms of this world! My KINGDOM has more power. YOUR GOD is greater and the waves of MY PRESENCE will soon wash away the filth of the daughters of Jerusalem who are willing to receive the washing of the Holy Spirit that I have planned. For I will cleanse My garden and empower My beloveds for the war that is at hand.

I will give you all you need to get through what I have called you to. But you must walk in HOLINESS. You must walk in MY righteousness, not your own ! I am the LORD and there is no one else who can help you in this hour. Do not be deceived, for deception in this nation is great in this hour and many lies pervade

**the media and the minds of those who are  
unsanctified.** But I have a demonstration of **MY  
GLORY** coming that will usher many into the  
**KINGDOM.** Continue to repent for the sins of the  
nation and the church, and continue to pray for  
**AWAKENING** for I am sending a **WAVE** of **MY  
SPIRIT** like has never been seen before since  
Pentacost."

Then I heard the song " Blow the trumpet in Zion,  
Zion ! Sound the alarm on My holy mountain !"  
**"Awaken oh sleepers and rise from the dead, and  
Christ will rise upon you !"**

Joel 2:1-2 KJV Blow ye the trumpet in Zion, and  
sound an alarm in my holy mountain: let all the  
inhabitants of the land tremble: for the day of the  
LORD cometh, for it is nigh at hand; 2 A day of  
darkness and of gloominess, a day of clouds and of  
thick darkness, as the morning spread upon the  
mountains: a great people and a strong; there hath  
not been ever the like, neither shall be any more  
after it, even to the years of many generations.

**What do you see this night ?**

Dec 25th, 2006

Via Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

It's as if I heard someone asking Star Bright, what  
do you see this night ?

The answer came...

"I see the world wrapped in darkness and snow falling  
in distant lands.

I see the people sound asleep, some snoring and some  
without a peep.

Men seeking to go to war, threatening each other;  
other things I deplore.

I see hope in the eyes of children from many lands. I  
see children crying

Because they have no food, no distant plans. I see  
children horrified by

Men so cruel, taking off arms, and enlisting them in  
war school.

I see many who are comfortable and fat, lying in  
comfortable beds, while many

Outside, cold and worn, tarry for a scrap in the  
dumpster this morn.

While others pampered and comforted lie, parents so  
caring yet wanting to cry.

For they see the future coming about, and wonder  
how will it all work out.

I'm trying to give them what I didn't have you see,  
while there is yet chance

For life good and free.

Then over here in another land far away, you hear  
the cries of donkeys as they bray.  
You hear the parents crying and forlorn, for life has  
filled them full of scorn.  
Impoverished and angry, they cry in their tears,  
wanting a break from oppression  
And doubt, unto me they make a shout. I hear the  
bitter cries, and want to help  
Them out.

I look to see if someone exists that will also pray for  
those who are in doubt.  
Where are the voices, crying to ME ? Ah, there is  
one, and another who thinks  
About all they see. They see the pain, and starvation  
and crying. In their hearts  
They keep on trying to enlist the help of the ONE  
they know, can bring relief,  
In the desert to make them to know, the King of  
Kings whose song they sing.  
I hear it and I'm pleased for the ones on their knees.

I know so many are weary, but the gold dust on the  
streets of heaven is stirring,  
What is this? I hear a whirring, the sound of  
chariots and the sound of bells.  
For whom are they tolling, I cannot but tell. The  
ONE Who comes to bring in a new era, of triumphant  
HARVEST and HEALING. The One Who sprinkles and

gives life to all those dreaming. Invasion on earth is coming you see, angels departing to the ones on their knees. They're surrounding the remnant and hanging out in trees, just waiting for orders.

To bring life and truth - Habitation He brings and comfort to those who need Him now. Glory comes down and spills out on the earth, I see the saints full of love and mirth. Joy inexpressible erupts in the temples, laden with love and emboldening the simple. The time of waiting is ending, and the time of JOY is ushered in, then in the soon future I also hear the din, of voices so angry, the evil one stirs, upset by all the commotion, and the Great One's soon return. Don't be afraid, for what I do now. **Suddenlies are erupting, you'll see them & plow. Many have grown weary, but I'll refresh you now. Stay in the upper room, fellowship with ME now, then out of that place, I will send you to PLOW in the fields white with harvest and the gardens of delight. For now I come quickly and to your song I'll give DELIGHT !**

**Growing Stakes**

Dec. 30th, 2006

Priscilla VanSutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Insulated and indolent, the minds of men hide from  
Me.



They do not want what I have. They do not want ME.  
They don't see straight and they don't forbear.  
Upon the brows of my people they put much wear.

"I want what I want and my wantonness is never  
filled"

The bowls are filling and yet they stay thrilled  
To the sound of clinking coins, and the drone of praise  
But they have grown weary of the Ancient of Days

Surely in all this idolatry to things,  
The Lord brings judgment to the silence man brings.  
No longer the sound of prayers lifted up,  
No longer the music that fills the cup.

But lo I hear the stirring and the whirring of angel's  
wings.

For the remnant Bride to his ears worship brings.  
He startles and rises longing for her total surrender,  
For revelation kisses to her will HE render.

The Spirit of Might rises in the hearts of men,  
As He pours out his judgments, and more trouble He  
rains in.

Shaking and shaking the kingdoms of men,  
To the towers of power, wrath He does send.

For those whose trust is not in HIM,  
On their faces are found much chagrin.

So many times He has warned and foretold,  
Of judgments on those whose lives are not sold.

Mighty torrents of love in the glory He brings,  
Men suddenly hear of startling things.  
Bodies repaired, and diseases fully healed,  
Demons crying out, as the remnants are sealed.

The hour of power is soon to begin,  
Explosions are coming to the remnant, within.  
The man-child is birthed in the hearts of His bride,  
And now the Redeemer stands at her side.

Awesome in power, a rosey glow to her face,  
As His love shines in her as he unfolds His embrace.  
The union on earth, will be heralded in the skies.  
Now we will see an end to the lies.

For God is breaking every chain on our souls.  
We will dance and skip like newly born foals.  
Arrayed in His mercy and clothed in His glory.  
His Majesty unfolds a whole new story.

Favor given in just the right hour.  
Pride no longer stands in power.  
Arrogance is brought low, and the enemy he knows.  
His hour is short and he begins to snort.

As the Son shines down on the hearts of men.

Harvest is reaped and no longer men pretend.  
Weeping is heard to the ends of the earth,  
An end to all the laughter and mirth,

As Satan's rage assaults the sons of God,  
Martyrs flood the earth as the new church is birthed.  
Shock and surprise fill their eyes, as the sleep is torn  
away  
And the church no longer is at play, for it's a brand  
new day.

Legs grow out, and tumors fall down to the ground.  
AIDS is healed and brokenness is repealed.  
The dead arise, much to their surprise.  
The sheep they bleat as He turns up the heat.

Fire erupts in every nation, FIRE of GOD hitting the  
earth.

Driving away all that stands in the way,  
Taking with it all stubbornness, all slumber and the  
bray  
Of those only buying straw, stubble and hay.